We remit Express Cheques to all parts of the USA within 72 hours

22 PAGES 150 FILS

Benazir in Tehran to start diplomatic offensive on Kashmir

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16, 1990/SHAWWAL 21, 1410 AH

TEHRAN, May 15, (Reuter): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto prayed in an Iranian Muslim shrine today at the start of a diplomatic offensive to drum up support in her country's

NO. 7871

APOLIS -

(Reuter) E Fittipadi car

mit acres

orden ale.

Pradut.

erage of 2. Total

OME WITE States with

ind pace \$

1 AL PROPERTY

a ballery

M EI Ka.

PETE

PARTY S

(252)

CHIEFER S

192 # 123 # 123 # 124 # 126

energy The State of the State o

STATE OF THE CASE OF THE CASE

gise

ity as a pose a construction of the constructi

ubraited West labor and the facts icles about to

dispute with India over an uprising in Kashmir.
We want peace, "Benazir told the custodian of the shrine of the eighth Shi ite Imam Reza in the northern city of Mashhad. We thank Iran for its strong support for Kash-

miris. Sue said. Benazir, head and shoulders wrapped in the black "chador" worn by devout Muslim women in war are in the interest of colonialist and expansion-

least went to the shrine immediately after her arrival from Islamshad. She later flew to Tehran where she received a red

curpet welcome before meeting Iranian President Alı Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjanı. Nothing plea 25 us more than Iran emerging as a successful and powerful country in the region," Iranian television quoted Benazir as saying in talks

with Raisanjani. the Jammu and Kashmar affair and the Iran-Iraq

The outcooked state of the Afghan problem,

ist powers," Ralsanjani said. The television said Benazir invited Rafsanjani to visit Pakistan.

Rafsanjani, for his part, said that problems like those of Alghanistan, Jammu and Kashmir and the Iran-Iraq war remained unresolved "because it is in the interests of colonialist and expansionist govern-

ments" to keep them summering.

It said the two countries' foreign ministers and other officials also took part in the meeting in which Afghanistm and other issues of mutual interest

Benazir's whistle-stop tour will take her to eight Islamic countries in nine days.

Paksitan plans to take its case over Kashmir to an Islamic foreign ministers conference in Cairo next month hut first wants to galvanize support of mations that have so far been lukewarm.
"We have come to Iran with great hope," Benazir

told the Mashhad shrine custodian Abbas Vaez Tabasi as thousands of Iranian women wearing black chadors chanted welcoming slogans outside a huge musque adjacent to the shrine. "We will pray for the people of Kashmir," Tapasi

■ Indian and Pakistanit roops clashed again on the linedividing disputed Kashmir hur both sides made

Subcontinent Focus

--- Page 14 ---

conflicting claims about casualties today. Paksitan army spokesman Brigadier Riaz Ullah said one Pakistani officer and one trooper were

killed while "our troops believe that two of their soldiers were definitely killed." India did not mention any casualties on its side but claimed to have wounded at least five Pakis-

■ President Bush, concerned about threats of war between India and Pakistan, is dispatching a highlevel delegation to help mediate the conflict in Kashmir, the White House announced today.

Continued on Page 6)

Surprise Manila move on bases

New treaty not ruled out

MANILA, May 15, (Agencies): Communist rebels claimed responsibility today for the weekend slaying of two American airmen and threatened more killings until all US armed forces members leave the country.

President Corazon Aquino's government, meanwhile, Jountally told the United States today that the lease for the six US military bases in the Philippines expires in September 1991 and cannot be extended.

But US and Filipino officials said the announcement does not rule out a new accord on allowing the bases to remain in the country.

Some body to love

MANILA, May 15. (Reuter): A Philippine general has told his men to put on record who their real wives are, saying it confuses the military when more than one woman shows up to claim the body of a dead

"The problem here is that we used to reckon that the one who wails the loudest ought to be the legitimate wife," said General Pantateon Damlao. "Lately, however, mistresses have been outcrying

Dumlao, chief investigator of the paramilitary constabulary, told soldiers in Iloilo province yesterday to straighten out their personnel forms specifying their beneficiaries.

NEWSWATCH

Bush meets Ben Ali: President George Bush welcomed Tunisian President Zine El Abidine. Ben Ab to the White House on Tuesday, hailing him as an ally and an advocate of peaceful settlement to the Arab-Israeli conflict.

"Your visit continues a tradition of high-level discussions, demonstrating thal our relations -- dat-ing back to 1797 and close since Tunisian independence in 1956 - are still sound and growing," Bush

Nagaland govt dismissed: The govern-ment of Prime Minister V.P. Singh on Tuesday dis-missed the government of northeastern Nagaland and invited the leader of the newly-formed United Legislature Front to form a new government, the Press Trust of India news agency said. The sacked Chief Minister S.C. Jamir of the Con-

gress (I) Party derided his dismissal and warned New Delhi that his dismissal would only destablise the state, the news agency said.

Positive developments: Iraq said on Tuesday it was hoping for positive developments towards a comprehensive peace treaty with I can following an exchange of letters between the two countries.

Commission faults FAA: A presidential commission investigating the Pan Am 103 bombing recommended on Tuesday major reform of the nation's aviation security and both pre-emptive and retaliatory military strikes against terrorists when appropriate.

Full Report Page 2

14 more pull out

Polls in schools

By Lima Al Khalafawi and Diana Abou Haidar ELECTIONS for the 50 seats of the National Council will

take place at 50 airconditioned elementary and interte schools on June 10. These schools will house 25 main committees and 100 secondary ones distributed according to the number of voters in each constituency. Main committees will count

votes cast at its ballot boxes as well as al secondary ones Names of schools and heads and members of these orimittees will be immounced on Friday. Meanwhile 14 more candidates withdrew from the race

on Monday and Tuesday dropping the number of hopefuls Following are their names and constituencies

Anwar Abdulla Al Hasawi - Mirqah, Nabeel Ahmed Al Sinan — Mirqab, Yousef Ahmed Al Raqem — Qad-siya, Ibraheem Abdulta Al Mutawa — Faiha, Fawai Khaled Al Essa — Faiha, Othman Mohamed Al Rougai'i -Omariya, Mansour Shnaif Al Azemi — Om Al Haiman, Abdul Aziz Salem Al Abdul Jader - Khaldiya, Mbarak Eid Al Azemi - Salmiya, Mhaimeid Hamdan Al Otaibi -Riqqa, Mohsen Omar Al Otaibi — Riqqa, Fahed Al Dabagh Al Azemi — Om Al Haiman, Jassem Mohamed Al Anbou'i — Faiha, Bader Yousef Al Majed — Faiha.

Police arrested about 50 people today after they staged a motorcade to demand that the US bases be closed.

tions, the Central Luzon Command of the communist New People's Army said it "punished" the twu skun Americans -- airmen John H. Raven, 19, and James C. Green, 20 -because of US "aggression and intervention in the internal affairs of our country." - See Page 13

The two airmen were shot in the head Sunday with .45-calibre pistols at close range while waiting for a ride near Clark air base, 50 miles (80 kms) north of Manila. A companion, airman IC Randall Moore, escaped

uninjured.
"This incident serves as a warning to the US government and its local pupped regime;" the rebels' statement said. "We will not stop until ahuses by American officers and soldiers have ceased. We will not

Philippines Focus - Page 13-

stop until all US bases and all American occupational soldiers are kicked out of our country."

US authorities banned the 40,000 American troops, Defence Department civilians and military dependents from leaving their bases after the killings Those living off-post were ordered to stay home when off

The statement did not mention the May 4 killing of US marine gunnery Sgi John Fredette near Subic Bay naval base, 80 kms 150 mules) west of Mantla, US officials believe the tebels also killed Fredette. (Continued on Page 13)

Protests at

Baltics campaigns

VILNIUS, USSR, May 15, (AP): Demonstrators tore down Estonia's flag and thousands of Soviet soldiers tried to break luto the Latvian Parliament today in protests against the Baltic republics' Independence

Lithundian President Vytantas Lundsbergis, in a radio interview broadcast as US Secretary of State James Baker flew to Moscow for an arms summit, appealed to the Americans to raise the issue of Baltic independence with Soviet leaders.

A pro-Moscow crowd in the Estonize capital of Tallino advanced on the 14th century Toompes Palace and tore down the republic's blue, white and black flag, which was raised last week when lawmakers voted for independence, witnesses said. The anti-independence protesters briefly raised the Soviet Union's red hammerand sickle flag over the legislature.

But Estonian Prime Minister Edgar Savisaar delivered a live radio address urging pro-independence forces to converge on the palace. They heeded his call and restored the Estonian flag, the witnesses said.

(See Also Page 7)



Soviel models (left to right) Irana Belaya and Natali Lubagia, model traditional styled clothing designed in Leningred for the lirst ever lashion show at the Soviet embassy in London. (Reuter

24 die in Lebanon

BEIRUT, May 15, (AP): Rival Christian forces maintained a savage bombardment of their enclave today despite a ceasefire call by the church, while Muslim factions fought street battles in west Beirut, Police said 24 people were killed and 61 wounder

Eighteen people were killed and 46 wounded in the shelling duels that raged without letup for a seventh straight day between troops of Gen Michel Aoun and Samir Geagea's Lebanese Forces militiamen in hum. ing east Beirut and the surrounding

hinterland, according to police.

They said among the casualties were two Indians injured in east Beirut's residential district of Ashrafiych, Geagea's main strongh-old in the capital. Police did not give their names.

That upped the overall casualty toll to 1,022 dead and 2,730 wounded since the inconclusive battle for mas-tery of the 310 square mile (800 square km) Christian enclave broke

out Jan 30.
Police said six others were killed and 15 wounded in gunbattles bet-ween Shrite Muslim Hezbollah and Amal in and around West Beirut's old Jewish district of Wadi Abu

Police said bearded Hezbollah lighters, attempting to expel Amal militiamen from the low-income Wadi Abu Jamil, tossed grenades and fired 106mm recoilless guns mounted on jeeps. Amal gunmen thwarted the attacks, firing armour-

piercing rockets. The hostilities, which broke out at midnight (2100 GMT Monday) stopped at midmorning, when Syrian troops in charge of west Beirut's security deployed in the Wadi, long abandoned by its original Jewish

uhabitants, and separated the combatants. Shopowners removed glass shreds and debris of their shattered shutters from narrow alleyways under the watchful eyes of helmeted Syrian troops toting automatic rifles and shoulder-fired rocket lannehers.

"Go nhead and take pictures," cried a veiled woman as photogra-phers reached the scene of the light-

ing.
In the Christian sector, fires blazed out of control in apartment buildings in several residential neighbourhoods of east Beirut and in villages in the highlands of Kesrouan and pinewoods of the Metn mountains, northeast of the capital.

(See Also Page 8)

Call for blood

By Diana Abou Haidar

DR Bader Hamada, general-secretary of the Kuwait Medical Association, called on citizens and expatriates to donate blood for victims of civil war in Lebanon. In a press conference held on Monday, Hamada said

that the Ceotral Blood Bank started receiving donors yesterday.
Faris Eid, Lebanese consul in Kuwait said that the hlood donation campaign was initiated by the association

and the Lebanese community in K uwait represented by the Committee of Lebanese Medical Professionals. He than-ked the Kuwaiti government for its continuous medical The Central Blood Bank, located in Jabriya near Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital, is receiving donors from 7 am to 7 pm every day, except for l-ridays. Working hours on Thursdays will be from 7 am to 6 pm

UK experts confirm

Frankfurt seizure linked to Iraqi gun

FRANKFURT, May 15, (Agencies): British experts have confirmed that 17 erates seized at Frankfurt airport contained components of a "supergun" which Iraq is allegedly planning to huild, a customs spokesman said today.

The spokesman for the Frankfurt customs-search office said that two British experts assisting in investigations found that the parts were compatible with those in similar

Shipment seized in London recently.

He said the parts originated from Switzerland and Belgium and were destined for Iraq.

In the last month, officials in Bruain, Italy, Turkey and

Greece discovered steel sections which they said were thought to be components of the 40-metre (130-foot) 'supergun" with a range of several hundred miles, which lraq is allegedly planning to manufacture. The Iraqi government rejected the claims and asserted

the parts were for a petrochemical plant.

The spokesman said the 37-ton shipments seized at Frankfurt airport in late April contained hydraulic cylinders and pre-stressed concrete slahs.

Foreign Minister Tarcy Aziz told a news conference in Rome that allegations Iraq was trying to build a giant cannon to bombard its enemies were "a huge lie" orches-

 Swiss authorities today seized an Irau-bound shipmen of machine components and said they are checking whether there is any link with the "super-gun" affair.

 Britain's amhassador to fraq recalled in March in protest at the execution of British-based journalist Farzad Bazoft, will return to Baghdad this week, the foreign

Egypt, Soviet ties normalise

Gorbachev, Mubarak sign accord

MOSCOW, May 15, (Agencies): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev today signed a declaration condemning the settlement of Soviet Jews in Israel's occupied

In an historic visit that ended 18 years of strained relations? Mubarak met Gorbachev for 90 minutes in the Kremlin before the two leaders signed the document. It said Palestinians should choose their own destiny and described the Israeli occupation of east Jerusalem as illegal and a dangerous obstacle to peace.

The two leaders also called for an international peace conference under the United Nations auspices to discuss the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The declaration sealed diplomatic ties which were soured when former president Anwar Sadat turned to the

West in the 1970s.
In September 1981, a month before he was assassinated by religious zealots, Sadat downgraded ties with Moscow and accused it of plotting against the Egyptian state. "The meeting was important con-sidering the Soviet Union's increas-

ing tole in the Middle East," an Egyptian diplomat said. The Egyptian President has been invited to address the Supreme Soviet, the country's Parliament, tomorrow. He would be the first foreign leader ever to do so.

Mubarak and Gorbachev agreed on trade ties until the year 2000, and called on developed countries to relieve underdeveloped nations of

massive foreign dehts.

Vladimir Vinogradov, the Russian federation's foreign minister, told Tass that Mubarak's visit ends "the abnormal state of affairs that had

existed for a certain period. "Gorbachev declared be understood the serious nature of the problem, and informed (Mubarak) that the proper government agencies already have the task of resolving it, taking into account the deep concern of Arabs," Tass said. It gave no fur-

ther details. Egypt's state-run Middle East News Agency reported from Mos-cow that Mubarak invited Gorbachev to visit Egypt, and said the visit would take place at a mutually con-

Mubarak has been acting as a middleman between the Bush administration and the Palesune Liberation Organisation in an effort to get Mid-

venient date.

die East peace talks started.
Egypt has closed a loophole that could in theory allow Soviet Jews to enter the country on their way to Israel or the Israeli-occupied territories. Egyptian officials said today, in Cairo

They told Reuters that any Soviet Jew seeking entry to Egypt on his way to Israel now had to have a valid passport contaming both Egyptian and Israeli visas as well as a Soviet reentry stamp in case he was turned

Finland's president says his country will serve as a transit route for Soviet Jews emigrating to Israel but they must not be settled in the occupied West Bank.

President Mauno Koicisto spoke

to Israeli reporters in Helsinki last Friday ahead of an official visit to Finland by Israel President Chaim Herzog next Sunday.

Air crash kills 4

ABU DHABI, May 15, (AP) A light Cessna aircraft taking off from Abu Dhabi international airport for an aerial survey task crashed today in a ball of flame, killing its four occupants, airport sources said.

The plane apparently suffered enging failure and crashed only seconds after it took off-



Gorbachev sitakes hands with Mubarak after a signing ceremony in the Kre yesterday. (Reuler wirepholo)

Baker in Moscow

To prepare summit

MOSCOW, May 15, (AP): US Secretary of State James Baker arrived yesterday to try to overcome deep differences with the Soviets over a treaty reducing

to try to overcome deep unicrentes with the Soviets over a freaty tedating superpower stockpiles of strategic nuclear weapons.

Two of Baker's senior aides said that at least four key arms-control issues remained unresolved two weeks before Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev and US President George Bush are scheduled to meet in Washington.

The biggest accord being negotiated for a possible signing at the summit — a

treaty declaration of the superpowers' commitment to reduce long-range nuclear missiles, bombers and submarines — is far from complete.

DAY BY DAY

RECEIVED the following from reader Falch Al Azemi, requesting its publication in my Day by Day column and here I publish its contents:

Freedom is not chaos and order is not suppression. Any society that can find a balance between these two is certainly a healthy society heading Personally, I do not see any contradiction between the two concepts.

We all seek freedom that does not translate into chaos and order that does not mean supression. I believe that every correct thinking individual in our society should agree to this hypothesis.

Political and public life, these days, has witnessed the encroachment of unfamiliar directives to break the historical balance that prevailed in our society over the past many years. They are trying to draw a gloomy

picture of relations that prevailed in Entwait for long and were accepted as a norm of life by the people of Kuwait.

It is chaos in the name of freedom and suppression in the name of order... An act of convulsion here and an act of stubborness there. Amid all these happenings, many Kuwaius are amazed and puzzied. They are

disturbed at hearing and reading unfamiliar words and seem to be in a quandry as to what the future holds. It is like a "Cloud" that brings in its wake water, but which is also known to bring destruction. Almighty Allah alone knows what will Faleh Al Azemi

Qat causes high divorce

sive chewing of the drug Qat is the main cause of the high divorce rate in northeast Kenya, the Kenyan daily The Nation said vesterday.

It quoted provincial commissioner

Amos Bore as telling a seminar on

population issues that local women

 widespread in Northeast Africa and the Arabian peninsula -- caused inspotence and neurosis.

The hilly Igembe region of Ken-va's eastern Meru district is reputed to grow the best Qut, known locally as "miraa", in Alrica.



Candidates Speak

CONTESTING from the Faiha constituency, Abdul Aziz Al Alyan has said that in his campaign he will be convincing voters to take part in the forthcoming elections for the interim National Council and choose the best qualified

Talking to Arab Times, Al Alvan stressed that there should be no misunderstanding for working towards one end: reviving the Parliament.

The constitution won't be changed but regulations for the National Assembly sessions

are badly needed, he opined. "We have to live up to our concept of the one family that does not allow its differences to be exposed and exploited by strangers, said Al Alyan who has a BA degree in political science



Pan Am panel seeks military strikes on terrorists

WASHINGTON, May 15, (AP): The United States should consider military strikes against air terrorists and conduct covert operations if direct action is not possible. a presidential commission investigating the blooming of Pan Am Flight 103 recommended to do to the commendation of the com

ded today. The seven-member commission also called for notification of passengers when there is a credible bomb threat. And it recommended major changes in the Federal Aviation Administration' security

operations. "The US Civil Aviation security system is seriously flawed and has failed to provide the proper level of protection for the travelling public."

report said. "This system needs major reform."

The report also called for a halt to the FAA's order for widespread installation of plastic

Generaus junior partia

2 chicken pieces,

french-fries & bun.

Now KD 0.850 only.

The commission called the FAA an agency that simply reacts to disasters and doesn't do enough to prevent them

The seven-member panel spent nine months investigating the Dec 21, 1988, bombing, which killed all 259 people aboard the jetliner and 11 people on the ground in Lockerbie. Scotland. The

Despite the commission's sharp criticism of overnment efforts, FAA administrator James Busey said he welcomed the report. Busey said an FAA group would meet with the independent commission's staff to "implement those recommendations that meet the FAA's one essential criterion: to

The commission's recommendations are a welcome contribution to our efforts of the last year to enhance aviation security and to attack the global threat of terrorism in our skies," Busey said.

been preventable." the report said. But is said "it is impossible to say whether the failure of any specific security procedure was directly related to the sabotage of the flight."

vigorous counter-terrorism policy, particularly with respect to nations sponsoring terrorists," the report

The commission recommended planning, training and equipping the military for "direct, pre-emptive or retaliatory military actions against know terrorist hideouts in countries that sanction them." It also called for public support of actions to punish terrorists.

"National will - and the moral courage to use it - is the ultimate means to defeat terrorism," the report said.

But in London, the head of a group representing families of British victims of the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 said today the families oppose military retaliation for terrorist attacks.



Bush accepts the report on the Lockerbie bombing of Pan Am airlinar. (Reute wirephoto)

AZT delays development of HIV: The onset of Aids in people with mild infections of the HIV virus can be delayed with early treatment of AZT and makes it "almost a whole new drug." a leading

A study released on Monday in yesterday's issue of the Annals of Internal Medicine said people who took AZT were more than twice as likely not to develop Aids or Aids-related complex than those who received a placebo.

received a piacebo.

That study and a similar one last mooth in the New England Journal of Medicine prompted the Federal Food and Drug Administration in March to allow physicians to prescribe the drug for patients with the virus who have not developed symptoms of acquired immuoe deficiency

Tunisian police arrest 17: Tunisian police arrested 17 Islamic fundamentalists during a clash in the Tunis suburb of Ibn Khaldoun, Islamic sources said yesterday.

"The disturbances on Monday night, the second in three days, began in front of a mosque after evening prayers. No casualties were reported.

Demonstrators were protesting at the arrest of their colleagues during a previous incident on Saturday night when police dispersed a crowd with tear-gas. (Reuter)

Kabul to name new cabinet: The Afghan government, enjoying a rare day without a rebel rocket attack on its capital, Kabul, said yesterday it would sooo announce a new cabinet.
"In the next few days a new cabinet will be formed," a government

official told reporters.

Just over a week ago Afghan President Najabullah named provincial governor Afzal Haq Khaliqyar as prime minister of his Soviet-backed government, which has been embroiled in civil war with rebels supported mainly by the United States and neighbouring Pakistan for nearly 12

Sudan defends execution: A senior Sudanese official yesterday defended the execution of 28 officers within a day of an attempted coup and denied that a group of young officers had recently protested about

sending the men to the firing squad.

"They were caught red-handed and the courts (military tribunal) did not need a loog time to establish that there was a rebellion," said Nasruddin Idris, bead of the office of junta strongman Omar Hassan Al

Sudan troops mutiny: Rebels in southern Sudan said yesterday troops in a government-held town had mutinied over an order to move further south. "Commander-in-Chief (John Garang) has received a message from

government troops in Kosti saying they are not going to Metut as ordered by their superiors in Khartoum," the Sudan People's Liberation army (SPLA) radio announced.

The broadcast, monitored in Nairobi, said the soldiers pledged they would not march to Kosti, a garrison town, 280 km (185 miles) south of the capital Khartoum. The town was taken by the rebels last Thursday.

Muslims issue statement: The Sri Lanka Muslim Cougress (SEMC) issued a statement on Monday saying it will consider whether to support the repealing of the sixth amendment to the island's constitution or not only after the policy of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) on the Muslims in the oorth-east is known.

The SLMC has its power-base in the eastern province of the island where a large number of Muslims live. (Kuna)

CIA chief praise Gorbachev: Former CIA director William Colby stepped off the overnight train from Leningrad yesterday and promptly gave Mikhail Gorbachev high marks for handling East-West negotiations and the Baltic crisis.

"I have great respect for his poblical skills," Colby said. "I don't think he is a great ideologue with a specific vision for the Soviet Union, but he is

masterful at his way of working through problems. I think that is what he is doing and I wish him all the success in the world."

colby, 70, who will participate in a two-day panel by New York University's Centre for War, Peace and the news media, said Gorbachev's dilemma will be in handling the unemployment and inflation his economic reforms will spawn. (UPt)

Gorbachev to visit Canada: Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

Gorbachev to visit Canada: Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev will visit Canada on May 29 and 30 to discuss a broad range of international issues with Prime Minister Brian Mulroney, the prime minister's office said yesterday.

Gorbachev's visit to Ottawa precedes his summit with US President George Bush in Washington from May 30 to June-3.

The leaders will discuss developments in Eastern Europe, East-West relations, international economic issues, domestic Soviet issues and bilateral relations, Mulroney's office said.

Gorbachev, who will be accompanied by his wife, Raisa, accepted an invitation to visit Canada during Mulroney's trip to Moscow in November. (Reuter)

Clerides rejects new unity talks: Veteran Greek-Cypriot politician Glafkos Clerides said yesterday be saw no point in cootining unity talks with Turkish-Cypriots until there was common ground for

negotiations.
Clerides, who heads the largest party on Cyprus, the rightist Democratic Rally, said Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash had "lost interest" in settling the Cyprus problem.

"I have now come to the conclusion that another dialogue at this time would be a mistake ... and lead to more deadlock." he told a foreign

correspondents' luncheon. (Reuter)

Cat killer gets 5 years jail: An unemployed law school graduate convicted of torturing and killing 15 cats was sentenced to five years in prison and 10 years probation and animal rights activists were "ecstatic" that he will serve time.

Mitchell M. Munoz pleaded guilty in Deklab county state court on Monday to 15 charges he tortured and killed 77 cats, most of them acquired through three-kitten newspaper advertisements. (UPI)

Bombs hits Chilean capital: A wave of at least ten homb blasts rocked the Chilean capital late Monday night, damaging public buildings, the US consulate, the Mormon Temple, and other businesses,

A guard at the US consulate in downtown Santiago was injured with a concussion from the biast that exploded inside the building, police said.

Six new drug charges

Barry pleads innocent

WASHINGTON, May 15, (A): Mayor Marion Barry pleaded innocent today

WASHINGTON, May 15, (A): Mayor Marion Barry pleaded innocent today to six new drug charges alleging be used cocaine over a five-year period.

"I feel factastic today. I got a great defence team," Barry said outside the courthouse after enterning his plea.

Barry lawyer R. Kenneth Mundy told US district court judge Thomas Penfield Jackson that "we enter a plea of not guity" to a 14-count indictment handed up last Thursday against the mayor.

The new charges accuse Barry of five misdemeanor counts of cocaine possession and one misdemeanor count of conspiracy. The Mayor took drugs as far back as 1984, the new indictment alleges.

Barry previously pleaded innocent to eight charges brought Feb 15 alleging that he fied to a federal grand jury and possessed cocaine on five occasions. The new indictment includes all 14 charges.

Barry told reporters he would have no further comments on the charges today.

Us attorney Jay B. Stephens said the government was prepared to go to trial on June 4 as scheduled. on June 4 as scheduled.

The new charges accuse Barry of five misdemeanor counts of cocaine possession and one misdemeanor count of conspiracy. The mayor took drugs as

far back as 1984, the new indictment alleges. The US attorney's office said last week it was ready to go to trial June 4 on all

explosive detection devices, saving the machines likely would not have detected the bomb that blew up Flight 103.

anel's budget was \$1 million.

Members of the commission, which included four members of Congress and two former military figures, handed a copy of the report to President George Bush and victims family members this

The destruction of Flight 103 may well have

The United States should pursue a more

3 chicken pieces, french-fries, coleslaw & bun.

Now KD 1.250 only

9 chicken pieces, 4 buns.

Average cost per person 8:4 fa

The Price Beaters of the 90's Over 25 years of excellence.





Now KD 3.900 only.

Average cost per person 650 fils

12 chicken pieces, large fries and coleslaw.

Average cost per person 790 fils



21 chicken pieces, large bean salad, rice and fruit salad.

Our Branches in Kuwait: Salmiya, Salem Al Mubarak Street, Tel: 5745275 Salmiya, Salmiya Co-op Tel: 5750172 Salmiya, Blajat Street Tel: 5721195 Al Shaab, Al Shaab Co-op Tel: 2612905 Hawalli, Beirut Street Tel: 2617410 Dania, Dania Co-op Tel: 2540956 Rawda, Rawda Co-op Tel: 2560420 Delyah, Delyah Co-op Tel: 2524104 © Edeilya, Edeilya Co-op Tel: 2563942 © Kuwatt. Fahad Al Salem Street Tel: 2439918 © Bayan, Bayan Co-op Tel: 5380819 © Farwaniya, Al Marzouk Complex Tel: 4748120 © Fehaneel, main street. Anmed Al Jaber bldg. Tel: 3929602 © Ahmadi, Souk Street Tel: 3982169 © Kheitan, Kheitan Co-op Tel: 4742732 © Kifan, Kifan Co-op Tel: 4841807 © Sura, Sura Co-op Tel: 5332862 © Qadisiya, Qadisiya Co-op Tel: 2562250 w Yarmouk, Yarmouk Co-op Tei: 5336401

S foreign policy; ideals often clash with realpolitik

WASHINGTON, May 15, (Reuter): In US foreign policy, an idealistic desire to promote human rights world-wide often clashes with the pragmatic needs of realpolitik.

This happens elsewhere, too, hut no other nation approaches the task with the responsibilities of a superpower and few others have the moralistic stance of the United States.

Every year the State Department compiles humao rights report on every country on earth—this year it ran to

id responde

Cade the Leaving Countries Re-

renger:

क्षा आहर अर्थ State passes cannot and fo

Assion Jey

PLAN OF SEC.

1:42 E 30PE

1 2000

- beard our

is in the second

in south

is challed Billians

of Anda.

Ortho Har

Ortho Har

Ortho Har

So said, "I for

hitto that is

of another is

of Anda.

Tall Street

C Mind II CO.

cuse . [ms] :
Hatch sud.
e ame subs
sul that would;
re thin : 00%
rants for hore
that cure for
hatch cure for

nat would be nationally address. How have here and here are a series are a series are a series and here are a series are a series are a series are a series and here are a series are a

St month.

St month.

Pad been of the local state o

;elþ

more than 1,000 pages - which the administration is supposed to take into account when dispensing military and economic aid.

Even this does not satisfy critics who charge that, under President George Bash, human rights have been subordinate to other goals, sometimes strategic but often merely commercial

"The accusation is false," countered one senior State Department official concerned with human rights, thumping his chair for emphasis.

The fact of the matter is we do much better than all the West European countries put together, including your country," he said, addressing a British teporter. "We have found that over and over again we are out in front."

Even so, the Bush administration has recently been under fire for accummodating policies towards China and trag, its support of non-communicati insurgents in Cambodia and its backing of right-wing governments in Central

US policy-makes for generations have sought to achieve a delicate balance between a foreign policy that combines praginatism with traditional Ametican idealism

Under former President Jimmy Carter, the halance was widely thought to have moved too far in the direction of human rights. Under his successor, Ronald Reagan, it was criticised for having swung too far in the other direc-

All signs are that Bush more resem-

bles Reagan than Carter.
On China, Bush insisted on maintaining high-level contacts with Beijing despite a wave of reveision over the June 1989 massacre that crushed the pro-democracy movement.

Now he has to decide whether to extend China's most favoured nation status. Some \$18 billion in bilateral trade is at stake, including \$1 billion in US wheat exports to Beging.

On Iraq, Bush has resisted congressional pressure to impose more sancrights record was described by this year's State Department report as ahysmal.

"The administration opposes imposition of legislated sanctions. They would hurt L'S exporters and worsen our trade deficit," Assistant Secretary of State John Kelly said at a

recent congressional hearing.

A senior official noted that unlike some countries, notably France, the United States will not sell arms to Iraq.

Sex

Obsessed

ROME, May 15, (Reuter): One in every 20 Italians is obsessed by sex, a psychiatrist said fiday,

olesser Piero de Giacomo told teporters that according to a study hehad made five percent of men and women in Italy had

escessive sexual appetites. "For these people sex is an end in itself. They have numerous partners, often more than one at the same time ... make use of pornographic films and photographs

Alarm over anti-Semitism France's disparate forces united

Mitterrand joins massive Paris march

PARIS, May 15, (Reuter): Political rivals have united in France in alarm over a possible renaussance of anti-Semitism characterised by the desceration of Jewish cemeteries

At least 100,000 people turned out in Paris for a last evening protest rally attended by Socialist President François Matterrand, members of his cabinet, opposition conservatives and leaders of all major faiths. Jean-Marie le Pen, whose ultra-right, anti-inimigrant National Front party was told to stay away, was burned in effigy.

But one of Le Pen's aides, Bruno Megret, claimed that membership had increased since the party was widely accuse.' of fomenting anti-

The National Front asserts that last week's desecration of the old Jewish cemetery in Carpenfras, in which a body was dug up and obscenely impaled, was

'a political plot" to discredit Le

One member challenged the guvernment to produce the

No one has been charged with the crime and police sources say there are few clues to go on. The body of the victim was exhunted again yesterday in an apparent search for evidence.

The third in a rash of copy-cat cemetery descrations was discuvered in a Paris suburb where crude swastikas were daubed on Jewish graves,

"We're witnessing a crystallisation of fears, fantasies, phobias, hatreds which the extreme right, while marginalised for 40 years, has been able to expluit, 'said contemporary historian François Bedarida.

He told the Paris daily Le Monde he saw an easing in the post-war taboos against every-thing connected with Nazism, a rise in fascist orhilism and "residual racism".

"We can also distinguish a returo of aoti-Semitism in society, limited to a minority but genuioe," Bedarida said. But he stressed that anti-Semitism today was not that of the 1930s.

"It is first of all a shamefaced, camouflaged anti-Semitism, in which everything is said obliquely, by insinuation. Before the war, anti-Semites expressed themselves openly and violen-

In the soul-searching sparked by the cemetery attack, six televsion networks changed their Monday evening schedules at short notice to show searing footage of the Nazi bolocaust in which six million Jews were mur-

The screening and accompanying debates, partly lifted the discreet veil usually drawn over French collaboration in the wartime deportation of Jews, described by Mitterrand vesterday as "the black pages" in the

nation's history. In Rome, Italian President Francesco Cossiga joined a demonstration by Roman Jews grieving at the desecration of a

Jewish cemeterry.

Cossiga spoke of his "feeling uf rebellion and of deep anguish" at the desecration.

Oil slick threatens Devon beaches

LONDON, May 15, (Reuter): Winds pushed a long oil slick towards England's southern coast Ioday and experts said the first oil could wash ashore on holiday beaches by evening.

Liberian-registered supertanker Rosebay spilled 1,000 tonnes of erude oil, creating a slick 14 miles (22 km) long and two miles (three km ! wide. after colliding with a trawler off England's Start Point on Satur-

In the only violent incident of the demonstration, young Jewish militants sacked Chez Jenny, a beer restaurant where neo-Nazis last month celebrated the birthday of Adolf Hitler,

"It was all of French society that demonstrated today," said one television commentator surveying the crowds lingering on into the night at the Place de la Basulle.

But Poll-takers say Le Pen has the support of about 17 per cent of French voters and say indications suggest that his popularity has not



Protesters at a mass raily wave an israeli tlag on Monday as tens of thousands march towards La Bastille, France, to condemn the desectation of an historic Jewish cemetery at Carpentias in Paris. (Reuter wirephoto)



Defence chiefs talk

A change in approach is needed to breathe new life into talks on cutting convenional aims in Europe, Soviet Detence Minister Dmitri Vazov said.

Speaking to reporters after his lirst day of talks with British Detence Secretary Tom King, Yazov said tack of progress in the Vienna talks to stash lank, aircraft and ressile levels was linked with the rapid changes in Eastern Europe

"The processes occurring in Eastern Europe have affected the quantitative side of conventional weapons." Tass news agency quoted him as saying on Monday These developments, he said, "require specific changes in the talks."

Arms control is expected to be high on the agenda of talks between Soviet feaders and US Secretary of State James Baker, who arrives in Moscow on Tuesday to prepare for the superpower summit Later this month in Washington The London Times on Tuesday said Yazov made it clear he wanted a link between the Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) talks in Vienna and the question of German reundication He cited Soviet concern over the luture status of the East German Army and

the current withdrawal of Soviet troops from Czechoslovakia and Hungary
in the picture, Detence Secretary Tom King (right) reviews a guard of honoring with Soviet Delerco Minister Citatri Yazov (left) as he arrives at Moscow's Sheremetyevo airport on Monday for a live-duy official visit (Reinter wirepholo)

Infant life, heart disease linked

LONDON, May 15, (Kuna): The way babies grow and develop may have a major effect on the risk of dying of heart disease in later life, according to a British medical researcher

Professor David Barker of Southampton University, southern England, said that his study of 5,000 men showed that those with higher weights at birth and at one-year-old had much lower death rates from heart disease. Meanwhile, the British medical research council's environmental

epidemiology uon at the same university was now looking at how growth in foetal and infant life of linked to blood pressure and cholesterol levels in adult To a related development, another medical research published here today indicated that hutrition to the weeks after birth as well as in the womb may affect

health through life. Differences in the way babies were fed could influence whether they

developed allergies or heart diseases as adults



1990 **Arab and International** Handicraft and **Food Festival** at Nadi Al Fatat

7 hurt in IRA claimed blast

LONDON, May 15, (UPI): The Irish Republican Army claimed responsibility for a bomb blast in a British army installation that wounded seven people and caused extensive damage to a building and parked cars.

A spokesman at Scotland Yard said the explosion occurred yesterday at the Institute of Army Education in London's suburban Eltham, where 50 army officers and civilians were working.

Experts said the bomb was apparently fabricated from between 5 and 10 pounds (2.3-4.5 kgs) of Semtex, a Czechoslovak lastic explosive favoured by the RA. It was buried in a garden at the entrance of the institute and triggered by a timing device.

The 1RA has used violence

aimed at ousting British troops from mostly Protestant Northern Ireland and uniting it with mostly Catholic Irish Republic.

"They are people who ought to be extinct, because their means don't achieve as much as democracy does," said Peter Bottomley, member of parliament for Eltbam. "There bas been a peaceful revolution all over Eas-tern Europe, Most other issues in Westero Europe have been resolved through giving up the bomb and the bullet."

The blast extensively damaged the two-storey institute, blowing out windows, and wrecked several cars parked nearby.

Three men and three women, all civilians, were taken to a nearby hospital in Greenwich for treatment of wounds. A seventh wounded person did not require hospital

"The conditions of all six is good," said Alan Perkins, general manager at Brook Hospital. "They were suffering from shock and minor cuts and abrasions. We are not expected to retain any more than one."

Authorities in Britain and Northern Ireland recently warned that intelligence reports suggest the outlawed IRA has built up manpower and supplies of weapons for a renewed bombing campaign.

In the most deadly IRA attack in England in recent months, 11 royal marines bandsmen were killed when their barracks were bombed in Deal, southeast of London, in September.

UK traffic jams worst in Europe

LONDON, May 15, (Kuna): Britain was entering the 21st century with the worst transport infrastructure in northern Europe, according to a warning

The director-general of the Confederation of British Indusiry John Banhani, made the warning last night, during a conference in London.

Traffic cungestion now threatened jobs all over the country, and jeopardised the future of Lundon as a linancial centre for

Europe, Banham added. He estimated that the cust uf the congestion was £15 hillion a year and it would continue to put British husiness at a competitive disadvantage, and "impose a £10 a week hidden cost on every British household."

The British media quoted him today as calling for measures to speed up planning and improve investment in public transport.

The conference, Transport to Prosperity, was organised by the Institution of Transportation in

PARIS, May 15, (Reuter); "I used to believe in Nazi gas chambers until I was about 21. Then I started reading factual books on the

Now aged 34. Bertrand Leforestier is an intellectual on France's ultra-right fringe, an array of tiny groups whose beliefs make the

anti-Immigrant National Front look tame. Anti-Semitism and a rejection of modern democracy unite the disparate forces on the outer edge of the extreme right, which range frum open admirers of Nazi Germany to Roman Catholic fundamentalists.

Unlike Jean-Marie Le Pen's front, which was managed to keep a toehold on respectability and is now favoured by more than 15 per cent of the electorate, many of the fringe

Cathay Pacific.

groups harely have enough supporters to fill a

backstreet cafe. But these groups, tolerated for decades as the price a democracy pays fur freedom uf speech, are suddenly feeling the heat after the brutal desecration of a Jewishy graveyard in

the southern rown of Carpentras,

"I received five death threats this morning." Leforestier said by telephone from his bookshop near the Louvre museum which specialises in "revisionist" works denying that six million Jews were exterminated by

Germany in World War II. He was speaking yesterday shortly before President François Mitterrand joined about 100,000 people in a march through Paris to protest against a surge in anti-Semitism and

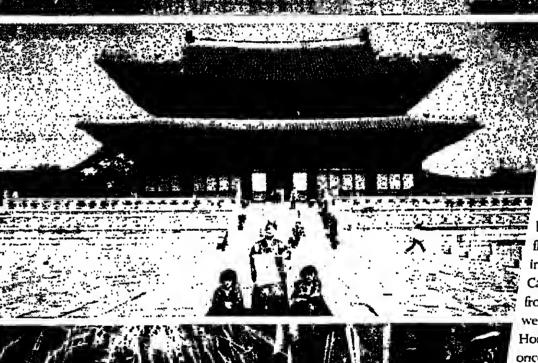
the outrage at Carpentras, where an old man's

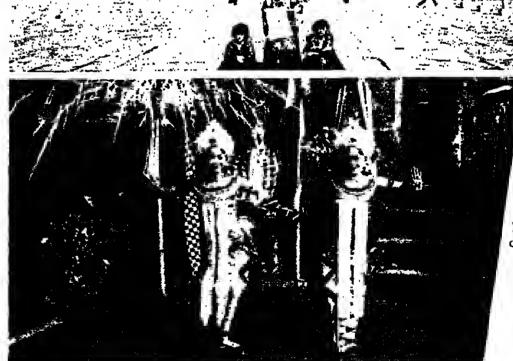
corpse was exhumed and impaled. Jewish youths waving Israeli flags broke away from the procession and smashed the windows of a restaurant where admirers of the late Adolf Hitler feted the 100th anniver-

sary of his birth last month. Pierre-Andre Taguieff, a political scientist who has spent the past 10 years researching France's extreme right, says the "Troisieme Voie" [third way) is the most dynamic gourp

"It is quite successful in some universities and can get 800 to 1,000 supporters onto the streets, It claims to be a revolutionary nationalist movement which one could define as neo-Fascist in inverted commas,







Travel daily to Hong Kong, then onwards to anyone of 34 Asian destinations.

Hong Kong is the gateway to Asia and from our home base we provide more flights to more destinations in Asia than any other airline. Catch our daily connections from Bahrain or our four weekly services from Dubai to Hong Kong and beyond. And once on board, you can expect the warnith and hospitality of our flight attendants from 10 Asian lands, who will ensure you arrive in better shape. For further information contact your travel agent or Cathay Pacific on Tel: 2461280 1.2.



City & Guilos Basic Electronic Engineering Radio, Audio & TV Servicing

Electrical Engineering & Installations City & Guilds Radio Amateurs

and study at the pace that sulls you. ICS has over 90 years experience in home study courses and is the largest correspondence school in the world. Over the years we've helped nearly 9 million people to

mprove their job prospects. Easy payment plans are available on all courses Find out how we can help you. Simply past loday for your

FREE INFORMATION PACK on the course of your choice. No obligation. CHOOSE FROM OVER 60 CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

Train for a new, more rewarding career with an ICS Home Study

Course. Enjoy expert fuilion in the comfort of your own home

City & Guilds Basic Mechanical
Engineering
Comprehensive Building
Technical Grawing
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning
Ice Cream Technology

Electronics/Electrical
City & Guilds Basic Electronics
City & Guilds Basic Electronics BASIC Programming COBOL Programming Computer information Systems Horticulture / Agriculture

Firearms Repair

General Interest Royal Hort. Society Exams. Intensive Market Cardening Complete Cardening General Agriculture Catering & Gourmet Cooking Creative Art Commercial Art Business

Interior Design Oressmaking Pattern Cutting & Oesign Beauty Care & Personality Short Storywriting Freelance Journalism Practical Photography Beginners Guitar Fashlon Merchanoising Embroloery Religious Studies

Cartoonina

Good English Astronomy Soft Furnishings & Textiles Fitness & Nutrition Child Day Care Adult Skijis — Working with Words Adult Skijis — Working with Private Secretarial Practice Speedhand Running Your Own Business Marketing Personnel Management Aovertising Public Relations Supervision Salesmanshio Storekeeping Executive Assistant

Business Management Book-keeping & Accountancy

Typing Motorcycle Maintenance Auromobile Engineering

GCE/GCSE TUITION GUARANTEED

Choose from over 40 'O' & 'A' Level Courses

Anatomy Computer Programming introduction to Comouter Programming

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss

Dept. YBT, 312/314 High S Surrey SM1 1PR. England.

International Correspondence Schools, Dept. YBT, 312/314 High Street, Sutton,

FINDING NEW WAYS TO HELP YOU.

THE GULF BANK

sa would pro-tes to help re-V virus like-communication ervices. in the lost is stated as the lost is stated to the lost is stated amedicates, who was less a block with the same with the sa

Khaldiyah - Al Arouba Street May 16 and 17, 1990

from 10 a.m. - 12 p.m. and 4-9 p.m.

elected

today who don't believe in socialism. They believe in their own causes, and in getting elected.

Todo that, they are joining the Socialist Party and changing it from a radical heavily ideological party unlikely to win power into a varied group of reformers with a far better chance against the governing Liberal Democrats.

The new members are lawyers, physicians, college professors, journalists and housewives.

An example is Tomiko Okazaki, a former television hroadcaster who is one of 59 rookie Socialist Party members elected to the lower house of Parliament in Fehruary. The party increased its strength in the 512-seat chamber, where the power lies, from 83 to 139.

"I was never a Socialist and I have no ideological hackground at all," said Ms Okazaki, 46. "I joined the party to get elected and to become a political who can protect women's interests."

Takako Doi, popular leader of the nation's largest opposition party, told the national convention in early April: "We need to promote a broad range of reforms now to make our party credible for taking over the government, If we fail to do so now, we may end up permanently in the opposition camp.

For years, internal ideological disputes hampered socialist efforts to hreak the hold on power hy the Conservative, prohusiness Liheral Democrats, who have governed Japan since the party was formed in 1955.

Since Ms Doi became the first woman leader of a major Japanese party in 1986, the Socialists have gradually muted intramural disagreements and shifted from ideology to a more populist style. In July 1989, the Socialists

nearly doubled their strength in the 252-seat upper house, from 39 to 73, and the Liheral Democrats lost their majority for the first time.

The governing party retained control in the February elections for the lower house by winning 275 seats, but the strong socialist gains demonstrated that the opposition party is a growing

Analysts said the socialists benefited from Ms Doi's popularity and a dual Liberal Democratic handicap: an influence-buying scandal that reached the top levels of the establishment and an unpopular

Tadatoshi Akiba, a former geometry professor at Tufts University in the United States, said Ms Doi asked him last year to join the party and run for Parliament.

"I never thought about becoming a politician, nor was I ever interested in socialism before." the 47-year-old leg-islator said. "I decided to run for Parliament because I thought I can change the Socialist Party and Japan's politics from

Asked what changes he wants in the party, he said it was changing already "because it endorsed non-socialists like me in the elec-

At its convention in April, the party took the call for a Socialist revolution out of its constitution. Some opposition was expressed hy leftist factions, hut a comfortable majority supported elimin-

"Our key ... right now is to take control of the government."
Tsuruo Yamaguchi, the party secretary-general, said in an interview. "I think most party members are willing to sacrifice their stuhborn ideological positions for the sake of gaining control of the government."

Teachers on strike

BANGKOK, May 15, (Reuter): Nearly 4,000 teachers in south-ern Thailand went on strike today demanding the government make greater efforts to free a colleague kidnapped by Muslim separatists, a union leader said.

Preecha Sae Lim, 33, was seized on May 6 by guerrillas who have demanded 200,000 bahts (\$8,000) in ransom.

The strike, affecting 77,000 students, 80 per cent of the Muslim, in 360 schools in Narathiwat province, will continue until Preecha is relased, union leader Prom Chantaratna

Government amnesties have largely defused the conflict, and officials say the remaining fighters are merely bandits.

Nepal king bows to get to popular demand

Constitutional panel scrapped: agrees to share power

KATHMANDU, May 15, (Reuter): Nepal's King Birendra, bowing to popular demand today, scrapped a controversial panel that had threatened the Himalayan kingdom's move towards democracy and agreed to share power with its interim government.
Krishna Prasad Bhattarai, interim prime minister, met the king at the

roval palace and later issued two statements saying Birendra had dissolved a seven-member constitutional commission he named last Friday without consulting the government, and that he would share powers with Bhattarni

The agreement ended a deadlock over the panel which had threatened the authority of a coalition government installed last month

"I am very happy with the result. It must solve the present crisis," a beaming Bhattarai told reporters after briefing the cabinet on his nearly two-hour meeting with the king.

There are no reservations in the cabinet. As a matter of fact the

S.Korea wants Japan apology

cabinet is very happy, he said.

TOKYO, May 15, (UPI): Japan and South Korea clashed today on the emotional issue of Japan's need to apologise for its 1910-1945 colonisation of South Korea, but agreed that the conflict should not stop South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo from visiting Tokyo next week.

A senior Japanese politician touched off a fury in South Korea when he said the Japanese did not need "to prostrate ourselves or bow down and kneel" by going so far as to have Emperor Akihito apologise to Roh for Japan's past behaviour.

The issue of Japan's forced annexation of South Korea has stood in the way of friendly relations between the two Asian economic powers since the end of World War II,

In 1984, Emperor Hirohito offered a vague apology for the often hrutal Japanese colonisation during a visit hy South Korean President Chun Doo-Hwan, the first Korean leader to travel to Tokyo since the war.

South Korean officials have said Hirohito's indirect apology was not enough and Akihito should make a clear apology so the nations can put the issue behind

A faction within Japan's ruling party insists the issue was addressed by Hirohito and should be forgotten. They argue that any further apology to Korea will only lead to similar demands from other Asian nations.

South Korean government sources in Seoul said Rob is not expected to cancel his trip over the issue but may express his dis-pleasure in his remarks at a state dinner hosted hy Emperor Aki-

Roh will visit Tokyn for three days begining May 24 and Akibito was reportedly preparing to make a deeper apology last week. But the government now says it would be inappropriate for Akihito to apologise because under the constitution he should not be involved in political matters.
"It is inadvised to put the

emperor into political situation." said Ichiro Ozawa. the secretary general of the roling Liberal Democratic Party.

A Westerm diplomat said the accord would help the government overhaul the administrative machinery and make

many changes. The United Left Front, a junior coalition partner with Bhat-tarai's Nepali Congress Party, had threatened new street protests at what it called the king's 'revivalist' designs to keep power and not move towards constitutional monarchy.

One statement issued by Bhattarai said the king had dissolved the constitutional panel and called on the prime minister to recommend a new one "to facilitate the interim government's task to hold general elections for the formation of a duly elected government on the basis

of a new constitution.

Bhattarai said he would recommend formation of a new constitution panel at the weekend or early next month.

Another statement said the king had asked Bhattarai to act appropriately on any repeals, dissolutions or amendments of constitutional provisions and laws necessary for smooth running of the interim government and the maintenance of law and order.

Hours before the meeting the banel's chairman Bishwanath Upadhyay had quit, saying the commission had become ineffective because of opposition from political parties.

Political parties had seen Birendra's naming of the commission as an attempt to hold on to his authority, diplomats and analysts said. The Nepali Congress and

communists jointly launched the campaign for democracy on Feb

At one stage of the prodemocracy demonstrations the survival of the crown appeared to be in danger. Scores of people were killed when students tried to march on the royal palace on

Within days, the 45-year-old king abolished the partyless panchayat (council) system set up in 1960, legalised political parties and swore in an interim coalition government.

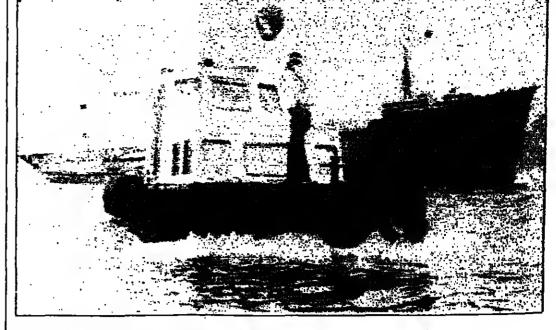
US arms China cancels \$502.1m deal

WASHINGTON, May 15, (UPI): China cancelled a \$502.1 million arms deal with the United States to modernise 55 Chinese F-8 fighter jets, the largest of the weapons pacts signed by the two countries in the 1980s, the Pentagon said today.

Navy Lt. Cmdr. Edward Lundwist.

quist, a Pentagon spokesman, said he did not know why the Chinese cancelled the programme known as 'Peace Pearl', which was in the development stage and being worked on by the Grumman Corp. of Beth-

page, N.Y.
The programme was intended to upgrade the aging F-8S with new electronics, navigation and radar equipment, he said.



Goddess of Democracy on guard

A marine police officer aboard a launch maintains a high level of security surrounding the radio ship Goddess of Democracy in Keelung, northern Taiwan, port yesterday. The ship was taking on fuel and expected to leave in the next few days. (Rauter wirephoto)

Amnesty to ask China

Where are the prisoners?

LONDON, May 15, (Kuna): Amnesty Inter-national was calling Wednesday on the Chinese government to reveal what has happened to the thousands of unnamed prisoners arrested since the crackdown on the pro-democracy movement last

The group also revealed that it has sent Prime Minister Li Peng a list of more then 650 prisoners it

The names of those prisoners were published today, the longest list of prisoners in China ever compiled by the London-based human rights

It is not known where most of the prisoners are being held, or whether they have been charged, tried

The Chinese authorities have said the arrests were an internal matter, revealing only that about 6,000 people were arrested, and that several hundred of those have been released.

The group argued that various sources estimated that the true number of arrests to be in the tens of

Some of those arrested have been tried and sentenced, but only a small number of those cases have

Many of those named in Amnesty's list are considered prisoners of conscience, arrested solely "for the peaceful exercise of their rights."

Seoul week 7 held on of protests'

Kwangju anniversary

SEOUL, May 15, (AP): Radical students today declared "a week" of protests" to mark a 1980 antigovernment civil uprising, and fought with police in three cities. burling rocks and firebombs, news reports said.

The Yonhap news agency said about 6,000 students joined in the protests in Seoul and the southern cities of Kwangju and

There were no reports of injuries or arrests, the South The National Council of

Student Representatives, a nation-wide radical student group, designated the week starting today as a period for antigovernment struggle to mark the 1980 uprising in Kwangju. The council, which has led

many violent anti-government demonstrations, said it would organise nation-wide protest rallies on Friday, the anniversary of the uprising.
"Punish (President) Roh Tae-

Woo," the protesters shouted as they fought today with riot police firing tear-gas, according to Yonhap.

By official count, some 200

people were killed and more than ,500 others injured when the military crushed the 10-day Kwangju uprising, the worst in modern South Korean history. Dissidents claim the death toll

was much higher. Radical students and dissidents usually mark the Kwangju anniversary with anti-government protests.

In Scoul, about 2,000 radical students held rallies or clashed with riot police on at least nine campuses. They demanded the ouster of Rob's government.

In Kwangju, an opposition stronghold 250 kilometres (156 miles) south of Seoul, about 3.500 students threw rocks and that lasted for several hours around four schools, Yonhap

"Punish the criminals of the Kwangju massacre," the protesters shouted, according to Yon-

In Chonju, another opposi-tion strongbold, about 500 students fought with police, Yonbap said. The students

vowed to continue their protests to mark the Kwangju anniversary, it said. Rob was one of several army generals in charge of the govern-ment, which at the time had

imposed martial law on South Korea, when tens of thousands of Kwangju citizens revolted May 18, 1980, demanding faster democratic reforms.

The military crushed the uprising 10 days later.

espionage charges in China

BEIJING, May 15, (UPI): Chinese counter-intelligence agents have arrested seven people for allegedly spying for Taiwan, charging they attempted to incite political nunest; the official Xin-

huanews agency reported today. Xinhua reported that a fivemember "Taiwan spy ring" was broken up recently by the state security department in south China's Guangxi province. State security agencies bandle intelligence and counterintelligence affairs.

Two of the five arrested, identified as Zhou Guoqiang, 26, and Chen Hong, "joined a spy organisation" of the ruling nationalist Chinese on Taiwan in 1989.

"After training, they were ordered to return to the mainland and try to find and make contacts with underground organisations, instigating turmoil," Xinbua said.

When the five were arrested, Xinhua said, agents recovered espionage tools and evidence such as code books." State security agents in eastern

Tianjin and in Shandong province, meanwhile, have arrested two other people on similar

Benazir in Iran

Continued from Page 1)

Firing across the border erupts almost daily, although much of it is itualistic and few people get hurt.

The Press Trust of India said the latest shooting was caused by Pakistani soldiers building a new bunker activity bayand under the Linear activity banned under the United Nations accord.

"This is usually the case for both sides. They say we are building a new hunker even if we are only preparing an old one," the Pakistani spokes-

an old one, the rakistant spokes-man said.

A pro-Indian Kashmiri teader called today for immediate talks bet-ween the Indian government and Muslim militants to end a secession-ist movement in Jammu and Kash-

mir state.
"Militants will never learn a lesson through hullets," Saifuddin Soz, National Conference Party leader and Muslim member of parliament,

told a news conference.
"I would urge the prime minister to initiate a dialogue with the Kashmiri people immediately. The option for talks should not be replaced by bollets." Soz said.

UAE President Sheikh Zayed (left) clink glasses with Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kailu and (right) toasts with Emperor Akihito during dunier in Tokyo (Reuter wirephoto) N. Korea to return bodies of US soldiers missing since Korean war

war of 1950-53, the official North Korea news agency and press reports said yesterday.

The Democratic People's Republic of Korea will hand over some unearthed remains of US soldiers to the US side through US Congressmen at Panmunjom at 11 am May 28." said the official (North) Korean Central News Agency in yesterday dispatch monitored in Tokyo.

The disparch did not say how many bodies would be returned, but a Japanese news agency. Jiji Press, said the North Koreans offered last month to return the remains of five US soldiers in talks with US diplomats in Beijing.

"This step is in accord with the consistent position of the North Korean government for a humanitarian solution of the problem of the remains of US soldiers listed missing during the Korean war," said the brief, two

paragraph statement issued from the capital of Pyongyang.
The US Forces Korea listed 389 US

servicemen as missing in action from the three-year war as of 1984.

North Korea and the United States Jo not maintain diplomatic relations.

Korea, which had been annexed by Japan from 1910 to 1945, was divided at the end of World War II into Soviet-backed North and US-backed South at the 38th parallel.

on an Air China flight, said Ber-Bai Hua faces ostracism

Chinese writer remains undeterred

nard Krisher, a former News-week hureau chief in Tokyo who

is collaborating with Sihanouk

factions stepped up their efforts to gain control of the country

after Vietnam began the withdr-

awal of its troops in September.

two non-communist factions

and the communist Khmer

Rouge, have made little progress

on the battlefield and nearly 90

per cent of Cambodia remains in the control of Hun Sen's govern-

The three factions, including

The three Cambodian rebel

on a book.

SHANGHAI, China, May 15, (AP): Bai Hua, one of China's best known writers, has survived persecution and public condemnation in the

Vietnamese children take what is perhaps their last look at Hong Kong Irom the steps of a plane carrying 117 Vietnamese boat people voluntarily back to Hanoi yesterday. This is the 20th such trip under the Hong Kong government-sponsored voluntary repatriation programme. (Reuter wirephoto)

Japan tour in June

TOKYO, May 15, (UPI): Cambodian guerrilla leader Prince

Norodom Sihanouk will visit

Japan in early June, opening the

possibility of a meeting with the

Vietnamese-backed Cambodian

Prime Minister Hun Sen to dis-

cuss an end to the 11-year con-

flict in Cambodia. a journalist

Sihanouk, who was invited to

Japan as the representative of

three Cambodian rebel factions

fighting to take control from the

Vietnamese-supported govern-

ment, will arrive in Tokyo June 3

close to Sihanouk said today.

past. Now, he's facing unofficial ostracism, and he's still undeterred.

Bai says he holds out little hope that his plays can be published or performed in the current political atmosphere inspired by a communist opposition against "hourgeois" art and

Nonetheless the 60-year-old writer said it is too late now for him to cease his work. "Writing is my occupation. I should write. Only time can decide whether a work is good or bad," he said in an interview at the Shanghai

Writers' Association.

The great classics of Chinese literature "were not written after receiving instructions," he told a reporter. "They were original ideas."

Bai said he will not write differently because

of the current politics. "It is meaningless for me to write rubhish." Nonetheless, he and other artists are holding off now on presenting their works to avoid

trouble, a year after the military suppression of China's pro-democracy movement. An unofficial campaign against artists is part

of a general return to ideological orthodoxy following the student-led popular movement. which pressed for liberalisation in China.
Communist Party chiefs have criticised the artists barshly, saying they bave become tained

by "bourgeois liberalisation," or Western The leaders also revived a 1942 Mao Tse-Tung speech in which he said art and literature must be a "component part of the whole

At a recent forum, representatives of the

official Chinese Writers' Association criticised

advocates of "pure literature" for divorcing

revolutionary machine."

themselves from the masses and socialist

They called for Marxism and Mao Tse-Tung thought to be given the leading role in all works of art and condemned symbolism and other literary techniques as incomprehensible to

Bai, a People's Liberation Army playwright until 1985, is a veteran of such campaigns. He was branded a "rightist" and persecuted during Mao's 1957 crackdown on outspoken intellectuals. Again silenced during the 1966-76 cultural revolution, he was not rehabilitated

until the late 1970s. Bai was singled out again in 1981 when the official press, reportedly on orders of senior leader Deng Xiaoping, condemned his play Bitter Love" as a blasphemy against the Com-

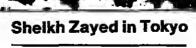
munist Party. The play depicts a patriotic painter who is persecuted during the cultural revolution and, in a death scene on a snow-covered field, utters the words. "I love the motherland, but does the motherland love me?"

Bai was accused of being "antagonistic to the party and the people" and forced to write a self-

Today, he says the attacks were misguided because the protagonist was speaking only of the Chinese nation under the cultural revolution. "I think the motherland is eternal," he

He was also among the numerous writers censured in a 1985 campaign against "spiritual pollution." Bai spent five months in the United States in 1988 and 1989, lecturing at 20 universities. He returned last May to join toe pro-democracy rallies in Shanghai and to sign a petition calling on the students and the government to refrain





TOKYO, May 15. (UPI): North Korea will return to the United State the remains of five US soldiers listed as missing since the Korean

Gorby elected, gets only 61pc

MOSCOW, May 15, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev was elected as a delegate to the Communist Party's forthcoming Congress hut only 61 per cent of communists in a Moscow district voted for him, a party official said today.

Valery Zuhko, a member of the electoral commission in Frunzensky district, said Gorbachev secured 61.1 per cent to 36 per cent for Valery Baranov, a factory official who supports the radical Democratic Platform group within the party.

He told Reuters by telephone 2,900 people took part in the ballot, one of many being cootes-ted over long periods of time to select delegates throughout the

country.
"I think that the result of the vote reflects the real situation not only in the party but in the coun-try as well," he said.

The Coogress, from July 3, is due to overhaul the structures and composition of the party following its decision earlier this year to abaod on its monopoly on

Gorbachev, his popularity seriously eroded by discontent over declining living standards, was jeered at a May Day rally by demonstrators saying he was pursuing failed policies.

He has come uoder increased pressure from the Democratic Platform to adopt faster and more comprehensive political and social reforms.

The party leadership last month issued an open letter virtually ordering the Platform's followers to alter their policies or leave the party. The independent news agency

Interfax quoted a member of the Platform, Vladimir Lysenko, as saying that Gorbachev's margin of victory was "proof of the growing support of the Democratic Platform."

He said that year ago Gorbachev would have received 100 per cent backing within the party. When he was elected executive

President hy the Soviet Parliament last month, 1,329 deputies voted for Gorbachev and 495 agaiost.

Both radicals and conservatives blame him and his reforms for the country's current difficulties and rising tensioo. Radical Soviet politician Boris

Yeltsin said yesterday Gorbachev was seeking to discredit him and prevent him being elected president of the giant Russian federation.

Yeltsin, re-emerging as a major figure on the Soviet political stage after weeks of audience of Moscow intellectuals Gorbachev was taking a tougher line on dissent "because he fears losiog power."
And in a wide-ranging critique

of Kremlin policies, the former junior member of the Communist Party's politburo called for the resignation of Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov's government and condemned Moscow's economic blockade of rebel Lith-

Yeltsin, 59. said Gorbachev had called an unreported meeting at the weekend with newlyelected deputies to the Russian federation parliament "at which he put pressure on them not to vote for me and sought to discredit me.

He said the Soviet President had alleged that Yeltsin had gone to Leningrad recently for talks with radical local politicians "to meet in secret and plot a counterrevolution."

Jovic takes

over BELGRADE, May 15. (Reuter): Serbian politician Borisav Jovie became Yugoslav president by annual rotation today and pledged to

prevent the deeply divided country from falling apart.

Jovie. 62. the former vice-president, becomes the first among equals on the eight-man collections state presidency. He was an automatic choice to replace Slovenia's Janez Drnovsek because it was

Serbia's turn to take over the post. He made clear in an acceptance speech that he would take a firm line against rightist leaders in the Wester-nised republics of Slovenia and Croatia who are threatening to break from Yugoslavia after ousning the

communists in free elections. The country also faces a deep economic crisis, growing nationalism and the threat of ethnic unrest, highlighted by clashes between Crostian and

Serbian soccer fans on Sunday. There are forces that want, under the guise of democracy, to achieve their goals, to abandon the country's socialist orientation even at the cost of its disintegration ... we will energetically oppose this," be said.

The victories of the Democratic United Opposition of Slovenia and the Croatian Democratic Union have set the two northern republics apart from the rest of the country.



People behind an iron gate in tront of Agricultural Ministry pursue alleged former Securitate member who assaulted hunger strikers in cantral Bucharesi. (Reuter wireoholo)

Ethnic groups call for strike

Clash outside Latvian House

MOSCOW, May 15, (Ageocies); Ethnic Russian groups have called for protests and strikes today following President Mikhail Gorbachev's decree that the Estonian and Latvian independence declarations were no more legal than Lithuania's more radical proclamation that led to a Soviet economic blockade. The hardline move yesterday came Iwo days after the three Baltic republics joined forces to their fight to regain the independence they lost when they were annexed by the Soviet Union in 1940.

Gorbachev has not yet responded directly to an appeal by the three presidents at Saturday's Baltic summit

for joint talks on independence, A presidential decree, read on the official nightly television news programme Vremya and later carried by

the official news agency Tass, said the self-declared restoration of sovereignty by Latvia and Estonia had no legal force.
"The President decrees that the Latvian declaration on May 4 and that of Estonia on March 30 are

invalid." Vremya said. Anti-independence ethnic Russian groups in Estonia and Latvia have called for demon-strations and strikes today to protest the moves to secede.

Thestern ruling meant Gorhachev lumped Estonia's and Latvia's more mildly worded independence declarations calling for a phased withdrawal from the Soviet Union in the same category as Lithuania's March 11 independence proclamation.

Moscow ruled Lithuania's independence illegal one week after it was declared in Vilnius and imposed tough economic sanctions, locluding a cutoff of alloil and most gas, in an effort to make the republic rescind the declaration.

Lithuanian officials announced on Suoday that a tanker carrying 80,000 tons of oil paid for by Lithuanian-Americans was on its way to the republic's port of Klaipeda. Few details were released and the shipment has not been confirmed.

Lithuanian Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunskiene, who returned to Vilnius on Sunday after a two-week trip seeking help from the West, said at a news conference yesterday the republicwould have trouble han-

dling such a large shipment. She was vague about what she called an "offer" of the oil from the West and said Klaipeda did not have the facilities to unload so much oil at once.

The shipment would be a breakthrough in the light to cope with Moscow's economic sancuons, hut Prunskiene said the republic realised it still needed to deal with Moscow.

"We aren't trying to prove to the Soviet Union we can sustain ourselves," she said. "But at some point, we must have a free channel into Western trade.

Prunskiene, who suggested Sunday that Lithuania might soften its stand in an effort to get Moscow to agree to negotiate. said yesterday she would be meeting with other members of the republic's government in the next few days to develop concrete proposals for compromises.

Gorhachev has demanded that the Baltic republies rescind or freeze their declarations of independence as a condition for talks. At Saturday's summit, the three Baltic presidents said once again the declarations could not be withdrawn.

Gorbachev's decree yesterday said the Estonian and Latvian parliaments had violated four articles of the Soviet constitution with their independence legisla-



Leaving Warsaw Pact

Debate postponed

BUDAPEST, May 15, (Reuter): The Hungarian Parliament voted today to postpone dehate on an opposition proposal that the country should stand by a 1956 decision to quit the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact military alliance.

Deputies rejected by 232 votes to 106, with 19 abstentions a move by the Alliance of Free Democrats to dehate the issue urgently on today's agenda.

But they voted by 317 to 22. with 15 abstentions, to consider the question after consideration by parliamentary committees and the new freely-elected government to be sworn in next week.

Catelaker Foreign Minister Gyala Horn said full parliamentary debate on the resolution might now take place in about

one month. Hungary's 1956 decision to qui: the pact was taken during a revolutionary uprising led by performist communist Premier line Nagy, who was later executed, and was thwarted by an invasion of Soviet tanks.

The draft resolution to revive the decision was presented to Parliament last week by 72-yearold Miklos Vasarhelyi, who had been Nagy's government spokes-

Hooligans persist

Romanians demand reforms

BUCHAREST, May 15. (Reuter): The "golans" will not give up. Bucharest's University Square is filled with self-confessed golans, the Romanian word for hooligan or vagabond and former dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's favourite term to describe opposents of his Stalinist regime.

They have occupied the Square since April 22

They have occupied the Square since April 22,

The golans have turned the Square, one of Bucharesi's busiest traffic junctions, into a mixture of carnival and political

baitleground, Hunger strikers camp out in tents while fathers wearing badges saving "Papa golans" carry their "Son of golan" children on their shoulders.

Students or "Clever golans."
ruh shoulders with strolling couples or "Golan lovers," and
fashionable women or "Trendy golans" as loudspeakers demand liescu's resignation and the end of communism.

The protesters say lliescu and the NSF took power in what amounted to a coup after Ceausescu was overthrown and executed in last December's

bloody revolution.

Iliescu himself inadvertently launched the golan fad wheo he used the term at a campaign rally. He later apologised, saying the word was "unfortunate."

The protest turned ugly on Monday when demonstrators claimed that a hunger striker had been attacked and that a mao with a gun had been discovered in the crowd of several thousand.

Both claims were virtually impossible to verify in the excitableatmosphere now prevailing in the Romanian capital. Prime Minister Petre Roman cancelled a pre-election meeting in a Bucharest suburh after threats to his life, government spokesman Cristian Unteaou

The debooaire Roman, darliog of the NSF government who is ofteo mobbed by women at election rallies, was due to visit the Black Sea port of Constanta

The NSF, upped to sweep home easily in the parliamentary and presidential elections, is vying with opposition centrist and rightist parties in an iocreasingly hitter election cam-

paign.

The opposition parties allege the NSF is a neo-communist group hiding its leftist leanings and say their candidates have been attacked in rural areas, where suppport for the front is

NSF supporters disrupted a rally hy National Liberal Party candidate Radu Campeanu in the central city of Brasov on Sunday and millionaire candidate lon Ratiu of the National Peasants' Party accused opponents on Monday of trying prevent the press attending his news conference.

Many journalists found themselves in an empty hotel after the venue for his conference was suddenly changed at short notice. A scuffle between anti-com-

munist demoostrators and a government official Mooday sent a wave of alarm through Bucharest's University Square. Reports that police had arres-

ted three hunger strikers apparently prompted as many as 10,000 protesters to pour into the Square enlarging the "neo-com-munist free zone" they have maintained there since April 22.

Gypsy king of Romania on Monday demanded compensation for the dozens of families allegedly beaten to death or shot by the police of former dictator Nicolae Ceausescu.

Vatican, Romania restore ties: The

Vatican and Romania have restored diplomatic rela-tions, broken by Bucharest in 1950, the Vatican said

A statement said the decision had been taken

because the Holy See and Bucharest both wanted to

encourage "mutual friendly relations."

Romania is the fourth Warsaw Pact country to

restore ties with the Vatican. following Poland, Hun-gary and Czechoslovakia, since communist regimes

in Eastern Europe started crumbling last year

US. Albania ties: US and Albanian officials

have begun informal discussions for the first time in nearly 50 years on restoring diplomatic relations, a

US official said on Monday.

State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tut-

wiler said a deputy assistant secretary of state men

with Albanian representatives in New York two

weeks ago, shortly after Tirana said it was interested

in resuming relations with the United States and other countries. (Reuter)

demanding faster political reforms than the interim National Salvation Front (NSF) government has

But, five days before Romania's first free elections in 50 years, they fear police are about to move in to hreak up their demonstration, a noisy, roundthe clock nuisance for interim President Ion Iliescu.



provisional President Iliescu and Prime Minister Petre Roman at a rally in Bucharest on Monday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Nato cancels N-war game

Doubts likely

BRUSSELS, May 15, (Reuter): Naio has cancelled a controversial war game that tests how the alliance would deal with nuclear war because of changes in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, officials said today.

They said the alliance could not agree on a scenario for the Wintex exercise, held every two years and involving thousands of government and military officials. It began in the early 1970s and was a mainstay of alliance ouclear planning.

"We've scrapped it because we couldn't find a way to run the game that did not involve political sensitivities about launching nuclear weapons in the present East-West climate," said ooe official, who asked not to be

"They tried to find a scenario that was depoliticised," he said. But that's awfully difficult if you're talking about the start of world war three."
Officials said there was, as yet.

no replacement for testing Nato's management of any such Last year the table-top exer-

NEWS IN BRIEF

cise had to be cut short after protests from West Germany and Turkey about the scenario, which had included nuclear strikes on Soviet forces in East Germany and Turkey. The next

exercise had been due in February 1991.
"While there is a continued

need for the alliance to exercise procedures, the rapidly changing political and security environment in Europe has led to the conclusion that we should take a fresh look at how we conduct such exercises in the future," a Nato spokesman said.

The exercise included Nato's first in any Soviet-led Warsaw attack on Western Europe, an event which Nato has now all but ruled out because democracy has come to Eastern Europe.

The scrapping of the ouclear war game is likely to cast further doubt on the alliance's longstanding policy of "first use", currently being considered in a major review of Nato strategies that held firm during the cold

US Defence Secretary Dick Chency has said the alliance should retain the "first use" option, but some European Nato members have privately sugges-ted that it should be dumped.

Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's military adviser said today there was still a good chance for superpower agreement on the outline of a strategic arms accord in time for 1. 1. 18 187 Jan 18 24 J

Polithuro member dies: Former Soviel

politburo member Andrei Kirilenko, a protege of the discredited late leader Leonid Brezhnev, has died, the

official Tass news agency said on Monday.

Kirilenko, 84, rose through the party ranks in tandem with Brezhnev, who like him was from Dneoropetrovsk in the Ukraine. (Reuter)

Ceausescu wasu't tortured: Romania on

Monday denied a report that dictator Nicolae Ceausescu was tortured before his December execu-

tion and accused some foreign media of sensational-

Zhivkov trial Soon: The investigation with former Butgarian president Todor Zhivkov will be

completed in a month at the earliest, chief prosecutor

of Bulgaria Evilm Stojmenov said Tuesday.
Zhivkov's trial will be open to the public and

Bulgarian and foreign reporters will be allowed to attend. (Kuna)

ising events in the country.

German election in 1990: Waigel

BONN, May 15. (Reuter): All-German elections, the climax of the German unificatioo process, could be held in 1990, West German Finance Minister Theo

Waigel said today.
"It looks more probable today than it did eight weeks ago." he told journalists before a meeting of the parliamentary group of Chancellor Helmut Kohl's Christian Democrats (CDU).

Kohl hinted on Monday that the election of a single German

the election of a single German parliament could take place as early as Dec 2, when West Ger-man parliamentary elections are scheduled.

Government spokesman Hans Klein said the final decision on when elections would take place would have to be made by East Germany. Bonn did not want to give the impression it was pressing for an early poll.

The opposition Social Democrats (SPD) oppose early

elections. SPD leader Hans-Jochen Vogel said today that early elections would only increase concern among voters that unification was happening too fast and over their

For all-German elections to take place in December, the unity process would have to be com-pleted by September, he said. "Does Kohl really believe the

two-plus-four problems can be overcome by September?" Vogel asked, The two Germanys and the four World War Two allies are trying to fit a united Germany into the international security pic-

insistance that a united Germany be neutral rather than belong to East German Foreign Minister Markus Meckel, a Social Democrat, said on Tuesday all-German elections should not be

ture. A sticking point is Moscow's

held for at least a year.
In an interview with the Cologne Express newspaper, Meckel said the two German states should negotiate a unifica-tion treaty this autumn which would provide for East Germany to become part of the West German Federal Republic.

"When we are finished with that, then we should agree without any time pressure — when there could be an all-German election," Meckel said. "For me it is clear: all-German elections can take place at the earliest

in a year's time. Chancellor Helmut Kohl's centre-right coalition expressed support for a draft German monetary

union treaty. Coalition leaders meeting in Bonn also agreed monetary union, which will introduce the Western mark in the East and launch a radical reform of the formerly communist economy, can start on schedule on July 1, government spokesman Hans

Klein told journalists. Finance ministers Theo Waigel from Bonn and Walter Romberg from East Berlin will work out remaining financial details at a meeting on Thursday, he added. Kohl, in an ebullient mood

after talking late into the night with East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere, said he was "more optimistic than ever" about German unity. Kohl and De Maiziere broke

off their 3-1/2-hours of talks briefly at one point yesterday to tell waiting newsmen they were making good progress. Kohl said the talks were taking place "between friends" and touched on the introduction of the West German mark in East Germany on July 2.

■ One in five East German farms will be forced to close in the next five years as the country shifts from communism to a market economy, agriculture minister Peter Pollack said today. About 400,000 farm workers—

half the agricultural workforce would lose their jobs in the shake-

■ The Warsaw Pact is apparently falling apart and must reconsider its future as a military and political alliance, East German disarmament and Defence Minister Rainer Eppelmann said on Monday. "The Hungarians have sig-

nalled that they want to leave the pact. The Czechoslovaks want to freeze the alliance. It's not quite clear what the Poles think ..." the official news agency ADN quoted him as saying.

"It seems as though the War-'saw Pact is breaking up.'

Bush, Gorby plan 2 days of business meeting and possibly a weekend at Camp David

WASHINGTON, May 15, (Reutern US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev plan two days of business meetings and possibly an informal weekend at Camp David during their May 30-June 2 US summit, a White House official said vesterday.

Further details of Gorbachev's visit to the United States were still not nailed down because "the Soviets won't commit themselves", said the official, who spoke on condition that he not be identified. He said the White House heard that the Soviet

leader might travel to California after the summit to

meet former President Reagan, and that a stop in Minnesota was also possible, but that this had not been confirmed.

(Reuter)

There were news reports vesterday that Gorbachev planned to address a group of husinessmen in Minneapolis, a hub of the US grain industry, and visit prestigious Stanford University while in

"They (the Soviets) are free to do whatever they like. We'd just like to get it nailed down." the official A Soviet summin planning team has been meeting with US officials in Washington for more than a week but has offered no explanation for Moscow's reticence in firming up the schedule, he added.

The source said the only details fixed so far were that Gorbachev would arrive in Washington on Wednesday, May 30, and meet Bush for substantive talks on Thursday, May 31, and Friday, June 1.

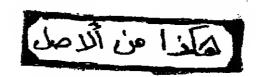
Bush invited the Soviet leader to spend Saturday and Sunday at Camp David, a rustic presidential hideaway in Maryland's Catotein mountains, but Gorhachev had not yet accepted, he said.

White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater told reporters earlier he expected to be able to announce a summit schedule in 24 to 48 hours.

US officials said they saw no reason for concern about the summit scheduling delay.

Baker's four days in Moscow would provide the last real chance to clinch agreement-in-principle on a strategic arms reduction treaty (Start), officials

Bush and Gorbachev set this out as a key aim when they met in Malta last December.



World News Roundup

America

US flag case arguments: The Supreme Court, less than a year after striking down a state anti-flag burning law, heard the Bush administration argue Monday that a new federal law is different and necessary in defend old glory as a vital national symbol.

Even though President George Bush initially called the Flag Protection Act of 1989 madequate. Solicitor-General Kenneth Starr told the nine justices the law is not unconstitutional. "As long as Congress had the power to create the flag... it has the power to protect the flag." he said. [UPI]

"This isn't just flags, it's the protection of symbols," said Starr, contending very powerful—even if intangible—national interests prompted Congress to try to reverse the Supreme Couo's 5-4 decision last spring that flag burning is a protected form of free speech. (UPI)

KKK meeting house burned: An amnymous caller threatened to burn a Ku Klux Klan meeting house and then gleefully repooed on the white supremacist group's telephone answering machine that the task had been

accomplished.
Scott County Sherill William Richardson said Monday investigators were trying in determine whether arsonists set fire to the house, the site of an April 28 rally and cross burning ceremony sponsored by the Klavern of the Con-federate Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

Firefighters received a report about a fire in the Steele community, about nine miles [14,5] km] nnoh of Forest, at 1.15am Saturday. When firefighters arrived, the house had burned to the

Authorities plan to search the site for indicalions of arson.

"This is just one we're suspicious of. We're going to run an investigation to determine if it was arson," he said, (UPI)

Texas gunmen kill 4: Masked gunmen in campullage clothing kicked in the door of a seedy Texas cafe early on Monday and blasted players at a high-stakes, all-night dice game with shotgun fire, killing four men and seriously

wounding four others, police said.

Police said at least four and perhaps six gunmen tank part in the attack on the Glass Key Cafe, a gambling launge in the crime-infested cast side of Fort Warth, about 30 miles (50 km) west of Dallas.

The men fired several shotgun blasts and then stole everal thousand dollars.

They were dressed in camouflage and several of them had on masks. They hollered lask force and began shooting," a police spokesman and. He said it appeared the use of the phrase task force was meant to fool patrons into thinking it was a police raid, (Reuter)

FBI lists suspects in art theft: The FBU has targetted about a dozen suspects in the biggest art their in US history but none have been directly linked to the crime, the Boston

Globe reported on Monday.

The Globe, eiting unnamed sources, said suspects in the March theft of 13 works from Boston's Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum were scattered across the world and had been under close scrutiny by federal agents. One recently arrived at Boston's Logan airport. The new spaper said.

Some of the suspects had employed similar methods in previous robberies and others had been identified through informants, the newspaper said, [Reuler]

Exxon probe: New documents in the Exxon criminal case allege that Exxon managers knew former tanker Capt Joseph Hazelwood was abusing alcohol and was negligent fo not flong him before the nation's worst oil spill

In a recent letter from the Justice Department to Exxon lawyers, which offers additional support for the five-count criminal indictment, the government spells out vacious reasons why it charged Exxon with negligence in the 11-million-gallon spill, including, "Exxon's failure to relieve Joseph Hazelwood from his position as a tanker master after company managers received notice on several occasions in 1988 and February 1989 that he continued to abuse alco-hol." (UPI)

Africa

Man to stand trial: A Kenyan of Somali oogin will stand trial for the murder last year of George Adamson, local newspapers reported Tuesday.

Ahmed Abdi Shure, 26, also known as Mogul Abdi Shure, was committed for trial by the high court at a date to be fixed on a charge of murder. for allegedly shorting Adamson and two of his assistants last Aug 20.
Adamson, whose efforts with his wife Joy to

return orphaned lions to the wild were chronicled in her hok "Born Free," was gunned down by a group of men at his home in the Kora National Reserve, 100 milest 200 kmt noohwest ef Nairobi, (UPt)

Hernin smuggling: A woman appeared in Nairobi chief magistrate's court on Tuesday to answer charges related to a plan to expoo-herom worth \$22 million to the United States

Zuleiblia Dramera Some, 30, was charged with attempting to obtain travel documents



Brandt in Prague

Czechosłovak President Vaclav Havel (right) and fermer West German chancellor Willy Brandt loast each other at Prague Castle Brandhis on a three-day visit to Czechoslovakia at Havel's invitation (Reuter wrephoto)



Crash kills

A twin-engined helicopier un a sales demonstration Highl crashed on a mountain in northern Japan, killing six people including four potential customers, police saio on Tuesday. The Italian-made Augusta A-109A helicopte crashed on Monday near Sapporo, 1 000 km (625 miles) north of Tokyo on Hokkaido Island.
"The behannier was completely smashed up."

a police official said.

The six dead, all Japanese, included Etsuo Maruyama, 62, chairman of Asia Helicopter Corp which had organised the sales promotion flight, a 60-year-old pilot and four potential testioners. The cause of the accident is not yet known

Chinese sad Unhappy with

sex lives

BEUING, May 15, (Reuter): China's first major study of the infimate lives of its one billion people found many couples were dissatisfied with sex and unhappy in their marriages, a sociologist said today.

"We found that Chinese marriages tend

to be stable — people shun divorce. But the quality of the marriages is not good," Liu Daling of Shanghai University told Reuters

Liu said the survey, which he described as the first of its kind, involved interviews in 15 provinces with 23,000 people ranging from sex offenders in prison to middle school

Half the 8,000 couples interviewed said they were just making do with their partners despite unfulfilled sex lives and resulting unhappiness, he said.

"Many people have the idea of just making do with a bad marriage," he added,
Divorce is frowned on in China and authocities, at least in urban areas, make feuding couples sit through hours of mediation before allowing a divorce, Divorce causes problems with scarce bousing, officials said. Sexual mores have undergone a revolu-tion since the puotanical days of the late Chairman Mao Tsetung over a decade ago. Scores of magazines on sale in Beijing now relate tales of "extra-marital love".

Campaigns against what authorities see as promiscuity, prostitution and pornography are still launched periodically. Many arrests have been reported in connection with the current morality campaign.

Liu's researchers went to prisons where they interviewed sexual offenders. More

than 80 per cent of the criminals were under 18, he said.

charged with a drugs trafficking offence once an Interpol report on her alleged activities was received, the state prosecutor said.

Call for end to one-party state: one of the men who first negotiated with Britain for Kenyan independence called on Tuesday for abandonment of the one-party state and for a commission to revise the East African nation's

Masinde Muliro, 69, was the latest and most senior of a series of former politicians to give public suppor to reintroducing a multi-party system in Kenya.

The government of President Daniel Arap Moi has strongly opposed the calls, saying more than one political party would cause tribal division and accusing those wanting pluralism of working for unnamed foreign powers. (UPt)

248 elephants killed: Game rangers in the sprawling Kruger National Park killed 248 elephants last year in their annual culting programme, Minister of Environment Affairs Gert Kotze said.

With an elephant population of just under 8,000 determined by aerial census, selected herds of elephants are killed in a programme to

keep the population in check and avoid a "population crash."

The meat and other by-products are processed in the park for public sale. (UPI)

Suspended sentence: Tokyo's pena court Tuesday issued a nne year suspended sentence against a Pakislani merchant for attacking an trahan publisher who translated the controversial Satanic Verses into the Japanesc language.

Adnan Rasheed, 30, was found guilty of beating up Gianni Palma, an Italian publisher

living in Japan, the court said. in a press conference in Tokyo's foreign eorrespondents club last Feb 13. Palma announced that he had completed translation of

the book into the Japanese language. Rasheed claimed that Palma was challenging Mushm feelings in Japan in publishing the book in Japanese. (Kuna)

Helicopter crashes: Two crewmen and eight passengers were rescued Tuesday after their helicopter erashed in the South China Sea Tuesday while on a scheduled flight to an Esso offshore oil wasterness.

offshore oil platform.

The Sikorsky S-76 developed mechanical problems about 9 miles (16 kml off of the Majaysian cast coast and was forced to puch

Esso and the helicopter's operator. Malaysian Helicopter Services, immediately

launched a rescue operation and sent two

helicopters and two marine vessels to the scene of the crash. A statement from Esso said all ten people aboard the helicopter were rescued and retur-ned to the shore after being stranded in the sea

for an hour. (UPI) Forest fire burns: A (orest fire that began on May 11 in China's southwest Yunnan province has burned 60 hectares (148 acres) of

woods and was still going on Monday, an official news report said. A report carried by the state-run Xinhua news agency said the fire was located in the northwest county of Zhongdian in Yunnan province, which borders Vietnam, Laos and

Burma.

Xinhua cited a local official as saying some 800 local civilians, servicemen and armed police fought for two days to put out the fire in northwestern Yunnan. (UPI)

Lee visits Turkey: Singapore's Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew arrived on Tuesday for a three-day visit to Turkey. He will hold talks on relations with Turkish

officials and President Turgut Ozal. Turkey is seeking to develop re-export links through Singapore for products destined for

Lee, who ends his official visit on Thursday. will visit historical sites in Istanbul before leaving on Sunday. (Reuter)

Lelle Majorica

Dominican rivals fear fraud: Opposition candidates say they fear widespread fraud in Wednesday's presidential elections in the Dominican Republic.

"The present government has no choice but to use fraud to win," said Onofre Rojas, an adviser to centre-left challenger Juan Bosch whose 1963 presidency was cut short after seven months by a coup. (Reuter)

Yang in Mexico: Chinese President for a visit he had planned to make a year ago but postponed oo the eve of the bloody crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators in Beijing.

Yang, who was greeted at the internal airport by Foreign Minister Fernando Solana, was to spend four days in México on the first leg of a Latin American trip which will also take him to Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina and Chile.

Tremor sways Santiago: A strong earth tremor swayed buildings in the Chilean capital and shook central Chile for 30 seconds on Monday, causing alarm but no damage, the national emergency office said. In Santiago, high-rise office buildings swayed

for half a minute at 5.30 pm (2130 GMT). Police reported no casualties.

\$10m to lure back refugees: Guatemala will ask the international communrefugees fied Guatemala during a brutal

counter-insurgency campaign in the early 1980s when the army allegedly burned hundreds of villages and killed thousands of peasants. Less an 4,000 are believed to have returned from United Nations camps in Mexico. (Reuter)

Bus accident kills 14: A passenger bus bit a truck and then plunged into a ravine on the outskirts of Mexico City, killing at least 14 people and injuring 30 others, police said on Monday.

A police spokeswoman said the bus, heating

A ponce spokeswoman said the bus, nearing from the working-class suburb of Naucalpan to the nearby city of Tobica, fell into a ravine 15 metres tyards) deep after slamming into the truck late on Sunday.

The cause of the accident was not

mmediately known. (Reuter)

FMLN propose peace: The newspaper El Mundo reported on Monday that El Salvador's leftist rebels have proposed a

detailed timetable for ending the country's decade-long civil war by July next year. The report, which gave no source, appeared two days before the US-backed Salvadorean government and rebels of the Farabundi Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN) were due

to meet in Caracas for a new round of peace

Government officials in El Salvador and FMLN representatives in Mexico City were not immediately available to comment on the

The timetable published by the afternoon ewspaper proposed a ceasefire by December 1990 to be agreed at the same time as accords on constitutional reform, demilitarisation and greater democracy. | Reuter)

Impact diluted without Syria

PLO looks for strong position at summit

TUNIS, May 15, (Reuter); The PLO is looking to the Arab summit in Baghdad for a strong position against the influx of Soviet Jews to Israel but Syria's absence and political deadlock in Israel will dilute the impact of the

meeting, diplomats say.
Yasser Arafat, the chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), was the driving force behind the arrangements but it was fraq's rows with the West that won apathetic Arab countries over to the idea of an urgent meeting.

Nineteen of the 22 Arab League's members have now agreed to take part in the sumntit,

which opens on May 28, PLO officials had said they wanted it to be the first step towards reconstructing an Arab "eastern front" uniting Iraq, Syria, Jordan and Lebaton against Israel, Such a front may be able to stand up against a perceived Israeli threat to drive Pulestinians out of the occupied territories or seize new land on which to settle its growing population.

Arafai also wanted to show a united Arab stand against the expected influx of up to 800,000 Soviet Jews to Israel by 1995 before US President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev meet in Washington on

A summit in Bughdad with Syria present would have set the seal on a series of inter-Arah rapprochements and shown the superpowers they could no longer treat the Middle East lightly by playing one country off against another, PLO officials said.

But Syria's threat to boycott the meeting because it objects to Baghdad as a venue. coupled with the tielay in forming a new Israeli government, have helped to under-ntine the PLO's original aims, diplomats said.

"The row over the summin has brought the rift between Baghdad and Dumascus back to the surface and maybe even deepened it. For the PLO, it's very unfortunate and not at all what they had hoped for," one Arabdiplomat

in Tunis said. "In a sense the tragis have hijacked the occasion for their own purposes. Arafat has had to keep going through the motions because of his friendship with (Iraqi) President) Saddam Hussein. he added.

Iraq says Britam, Israel and the United States are in league against its military industrialisation plans.

its row with the West over an alleged longrange carmon and over capacitors which could work as nuclear detonators have won it. widespread support from Arab countries which share its sense of indignation at Western policies which have the effect of protecting Israel's military superiority.

A third PLO hope for the summit stimulating efforts to organise a first Israeli-Palestinian meeting in Cairo has fallen by the wayside as all the partners in the Middle East wait to see what kind of government takes shape in occupied Jerusalem.

1 100 mm or 100

Iran responds Waite is well to Iraqi offer after illness

BEIRUT, May 15, (Agencies): British church envoy Terry Waite is alive and well after 40 months as a hostage in Lebanon and has

recovered from a recent illness. pro-Iranian sources said today. They said two Iranian doctors attended Waite regularly until his condition worsened about a month ago, when he was treated by a doctor from Beirut's American

University Hospital. One source said an end to the plight of all Western hostages, including six Americans and three Britans, was near. He said Washington and Tehran were holding direct talks on the issue.

"Waite is being held in accepta-ble conditions in the southern orbs (of Beirut) and is receiving regular medical attention," he

The sources, close to the groups holding Waite, 51, and 14 other Westerners in Lebanon, would not say what Waite suffered from. They said he had had "several bealth problems." "Two Iranian doctors attend

regularly to him but around a month ago his condition deteriorated and a Lebanese doctor from the American hospital in Beirut treated him and he was recovered," one source said. Waite, lay aide to Anglican

Archbishop of Canterbury Robert Runcie, vanished on Jan 20, 1987, when he left his West Beirut botel to negotiate with hostage-takers for the release of US captives Terry Anderson and Thomas

No group has claimed his abduction but he is believed held by pro-Iranian militants close to Hezbolish who hold most of the other captives.

The sources said the British government had been seeking information on Waite through many channels, "But we will not give it to them officially," one

Britain says it will not negotiate with hostage-takers.

Droze leader Walid Jumblatt,

whose men were responsible for Waite's security when he disappeared, has repeatedly named Hezboliah as the kidnappers. He urged them to release Waite, saying he was not a spy as they claimed.

Waite played a role in the release in November 1986 of the Director of the American Univer-sity Hospital, David Jacobseu. He denied reports then that he was linked to a secret arms-for-hostages deal between Iran and the United States.

The source said Washington paid "a handsome price" for the release last month of American Robert Polhill and Frank Herbert Reed, but did not elaborate.

A visiting Middle East-based Irish diplomat seeking the release of Irish bostage Brian Keenan said today he was "optimistic, but not that optimistic" that the captive would be freed soon.

Autoine Mac Unfraidh, speaking during a news conference at the Irish consulate in West Beirut, said: "I think that the climate has changed. There is now willingness to resolve the hostage issue on hunanitarian grounds.

Baghdad denies curbs on Rajavi

ROME, May 15, (Agencies): Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz announced here last

night that Iran has reciprocated to an Iraqi proposal to hold direct negotitations.

Speaking to reporters following a meeting with UN Secretary-General Javier Perez De Cuellar, Aziz said the first initiative came from Baghdad and Tebran responded to a message from the Iraqi government to conduct face-to-face talks to break the logjam of the state of no-peace-no-war which prevailed following the

The Iraqi official indicated that the messages were exchanged formally, and Iraq considers the Iranian

response "a positive progress,"

Aziz declined to answer a question regarding contents of the message, saying only that he evaluates the step "positively."



A Syrian soldier with a rocket-propelled grenade in his hand stands near a protranian Hezbollah office yesterday in Muslim west Beirul Synan troops deployed in some areas of west Berut to halt overright heavy clashes betwee: Muslim loss that killed two and wounded five (Reuter wirephoto)

2 killed, 4 hurt in West Beirut

Inter-Shiite clashes

BEIRUT, May 15, (Reuter): Syrian troops patrolled the streets of west Beirut today in half nine hours of battles between rival Shi'ite Muslims, in which two people were killed and four wounded

Security sources said the troops moved into the residential areas of Wadi Abn Jamil, Am Mraisst and Nowairi, where the pro-Iranian Hezhollah and Syrian-backed Amal Iraded machine-gun and rocket fire overnight.

The inter-Shiite clashes, the latest in a bloody three-year feud, destroyed dozens of cars and several shops and started a number of fires

More than 950 people have been killed in west Beirut and south Lebation since 1987 in hattles between Hezhollah and Amal, rying for authority over the country's 1.5 million Shines. Sumerius utediation attempts by Iran and Syria have failed.

Across the capital's Green Line, residents of east Beirm were braced for renewed artillery battles between rival Christian forces desente an overnight luli. Three people were killed and 12 wounded in clashes yesterday

between troops of General Michel Aous and Lehanese Forces (LF) militamen Patriarch Nasrallah Butros Steir, the highest Maronite Christian leader in Lebanon,

appealed to both sides in lay

down their arms.

"Don't kill your brothers don't burn your churches and institutions, drop your arms and force your leaders to dialogue...to kill isn't a heroic act. To make peace is the true

hereic act, "Steir said. At least 1,075 people have been killed and 3,150 wounded since January 31 when Aoun ordered the 10,0001-strong militia to disarm, sparking the worst inter-Christian fighting

M. Acun today catted for nolding general parliamentary elections in Lebanon under the Arab and international auspices.

About De Cuellar's mediation between iraq and Iran. Aziz said "the secretary-general has ao important role to play in this regard ... and he had exerted his utmost to facilitate the negotiations but as you know he can achieve a great success if the two concerned parties tried to be

Aziz refuted press reports claiming that the traqi message suggested that negotiations between the two countries concerning borders issues should be based on 1975. Algeria's agreement An agreement which was rejected by late franian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini and top Iranian leaders.

Iraqi Foreign Undersecreta Nizar Hamdoun said in a published statement said loday that traqi leadership is studying the message of the Iranian leaders m reply to the message from President Saddam Hussein to Iran's President Hashemi Raf-

Hamdonn, in a telephone interview with a Kuwaiti daily. added that the Iraqi leadership would announce its position after studying the Iranian reply message in the coming few days. Asked about reports of a meet-

ing between Iranian and Iraqi officials, possibly at foreign min-isters' level, Hamdoun declined comment, saying we are still studying the message. On the planned extraordinary Arab summit, scheduled to convene in Baghdad on May 28, the Iraqi officials said preparations

for the conclave are nearing com-

piction and indicated that Iraq is

now awaiting Arab proposals about the summit's agenda. Bashdad denied today a Tehran newspaper report that it had clamped down on Iran's main opposition group, the Mujahideen Khalq, in Iraq.

Knyhan Havai, a weekly directed at Iranians abroad, said in its current issue that Iraqi auth-orities had banned Mujahideen leader Massoud Rajavi from leaving the country and imposed restrictions on the groups activities in Iraq.

"The report, which was repeated by some news agencies. that the fraqi government had put restrictions on Rajavi ... is completely buseless," the official Iraqi News Agency, INA, quoted a "reliable source" as saying.
The Tehran report was also

denied yesterday by a Muja-hideen spokesman in Baghdad, the headquarters of the group since its leaders were forced to seave France in 1986. An Iranian newspaper said yesterday declining Western support for Baghdad was responsible for Iraq's proposal that the two countries presidents meet to

break the deadlock in peace laiks. The hardline newspaper Kayhan international said fran should try to sharpen the current nit between tran and the West to gain the upper hand in peace

negotiation. III UN secretary general retur-ned to New York today after talks in Rome with tract foreign minister on efforts to seal a final peace settlement to the Gulf war.

Moroccan opposition parties table first parliamentary censure motion

RABAT, May 15, (Reuter): Fnur Moroccan opposition parties have for the first time tabled a motion of censure in parlinment strongly criticising the centreright government's policies.

There were stormy scenes in a chamber of representatives last night after the motion signed by 82 opposition parly members was read by Abdelhaq Tazi, a leader of the old-guard Istiqial Party. Four pro-government parties have an

absolute majority in the 306-seat chamber

elected in 1984 so that the opposition appears to have little chance of winning a no-confidence vote.

Members of the majority protested that the motion was not on the agenda of the session and should have been first presented to the speaker. Ahmed Osman. brother-in-law of King Hassan and leader of one of four parties in the majority. The motion denounced in particular the

new austerity budget presented to

Parliament by Finance Minister

Mohamed Berrada which will slash government spending and increase taxes.

It said the budget would but purchasing power, raise the cost of living, increase unemployment and poverty. The motion was backed by the Istiqial.

the Socialist Union of People's Forces, the Communist Party of Progress and Socialism, and the Organisation for Democratic and Popular Action, a small leftist group. Opposition sources said that if it came to a vote the motion would also be approved by 10 members representing three trade union federations and possibly some defectors from certain majority parties.

Under the constitution, if a no-confidence vote is passed the government of Prime Minister Azeddine Laraki, an independent, would be obliged to resign An appeal by six leading Moroccan Islamic activists jailed for two years each has been postponed for one week, delence lave hijaried poses. Arded igh the was hip with the the added is and the tra its mintary ad

Tan allegaling capacitors of later of l

avi

nounced here!

Cuellar, Arec

di government

siders the lease

i he eveluace

uellar smale

nd Iran land

-general is z

to play 24.

ne had canals i

itale the ex-

OU tack to

SUCCESSION.

riies inche

过的险险

the Inger

Decourate

CZeninuo

ssues tak

1975 標 agreerer.

hy lar bas

der hat

ाते प्रकृतिक

n University

in said nage

said take

n is stokaak Iraniankame

message ica

dam Hesse

il Hasben b

in a teste.

I Trap lesses, need its point in the Irama recoming fer search of the Irama recoming fer search of the Irama retrantan and latrap and the Irama retrantan and latrap and trap and tr

report wish by report wish by a large in the picture is of the pic

Settlers rampage in Jerusalem area

Arabs stage general strike

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 15. (Agencies): Police tear-gassed Jewish settlers who rampaged through Arab neighbourhoods in the Jerusalem area early today, smashing car and house windows, after Palestinians firebombed an Israeli bus,

Palestinians staged a general strike in the occupied territories on the 42nd anniversary of the establishment of the state of Israel. Two more Arabs died from Israeli gnnfire in uprising related incidents.

Settlers from Maale Adumim, a West Bank dormitory town perched oo hills just outside Jerusalem, attacked Arab motorists after a petrol bomb hit a bus oo the road to their settlement. One settler was arrested, police said.

"Several groups of Maale Adumim residents went wild. They stoned Arah homes near the road to Jerusalem, tried to yank Arabs out of their cars and disrupted traffic," a polic spokeswomen told Reuters.

She said the settlers stoned houses in the Arab villages of Ayzariya and Issawiya outside East Jerusalem. The army clamped a curfew on Ayzanya, a frequent ambush spot where a Jewish taxi driver was stoned and injured last night.

Five employees of the Arabic Al-Fair newspaper were injured by flying glass when 50 settlers yelling "death to Arabs" stoned their car, ao Arab journalist told

The Palestinian exployees were returning from the news-paper's West Bank printing plant when they encountered the settlers at the French hill junction, just north of Arab East

"They began shouting, Arabs," in Hebrew, one news-paper employee said. "They were waiting for Arabs," be said.

Al Fajr issued a statement. today condemning "this aggressive and racist attack ... and such Jewish settlers will not succeed in terrorising our people and sileneing their voice.

ng their voice."

A radical Palestinian group today called on Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza Strip to use guns to fight the Israelis.

"We urge our Palestinian people in the Israeli-occupied territories to use weapons against the Israeli troops who are killing our people," Abdel-Hadi Nasbash, spokesman for the Fatah uprising group, said in a

In the West : Bank : village of Kaikilya, 14-year-old Samih Abu Sheikh died from wounds sustained when he was shot in the bead by an Israeli motorist on y, the army said. Palestinians said a settler shot him.

Last night, border police sbot and killed Khamis Abn Khousa. 19., in a clash with masked activists io an orchard in the Gaza Strip, military sources said.

Israel radio said the village headman of Balaa in the West Bank was stabbed to death by militants who accused him of collaborating with security forces. The army said it had found the body of an Arabman and was

investigating. Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Stripelosed their shops, halted transport and stayed home to protest at the anniversary of Israel's establishmeot. Israelis celebrated the anniversary on April 30 according to the Hebrew calendar.

A general strike called by leaders of a 29-mooth uprising also preveoted most workers from the territories from going to jobs in Israel. Some 120,000 Arb workers pour ioto Israel daily to earn their livelihood.

The army imposed a curfew on some 250,000 Gazans, more thao a third of the strip's residents, to prevent unrest during the strike. Several areas of the West Bank were also under curfew.

Police commissioner Ya'acov Turner said police would take every measure to halt Palestinian attacks on Israeli vehicles with stones and molotov cocktails. But he also warned Israeli revenge attacks and said the police would oot allow residents to take the law into their own

Al Gabid warns of influx

Dangerous like creation of Israel

NtCOSIA, May 15, (Reuter): The 46-member Organisation of Islamic Conference said today an influx of Soviet Jews toto Israel was as dangerous as the creation of the Jewish state.

"Campaigns to settle Soviet Jewish emigrants in the occupied Palestinian land are no less dangerous than the Jewish influx that led to the usurpation of Palestine and the creation of so-called Israel," OtC Secretary-General Hamid Al Gabid said in a statement to mark the 42nd anniversary of the creation of the

In the statement, carried by the Saudi Press Agency SPA Al Gabid said May ISmarked "a painful memory of one of the most cruel acts of injustice in modern

"This occasion is one of the black pages in the history of the Palestinian people, the Arab and Muslim nation," he said.

Israel denies it has a formal policy to settle Soviet Jews in the West Bank and Gaza Strip but says they were free to live where they liked.

Palestinians want to set up their independent state in the territory which was occupied by Israel in 1967 Arab-Israeli war.



Mubarak in Kremlin

Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev (left) and Egyptian President Mubarak seen prior to talks in the Kramlin. (Reuter witephoto)

Resolution on health of Arab population

In occupied territories

GENEVA, May 15, (Kuna): A resolution regarding the health conditions of the Arab populatioo in the occupied Arab territories has been proposed to the World Health Assembly by the delegations of Kuwait, Bahrain, Morocco, Egypt, Syria and Zimbabwe.

The resolution expresses preoccupation and concern at the deterioration in the health cooditions of the Arab popula-tion io the occupied territories."

It further stresses that 'Israeli occupation is inconsistent with the main requirements for the development of a health system appropriate to the needs of the population in the occupied territories.

While deploring the contin-nous deterioration of the situation in the occupied territories. the resolution urges the director general of the World Health Organisatioo (WHO) to pursue implementation of special technical assistance to improve the health conditions of the Palestiniao people in the occupied

territories. The resolution also requests WHO to 'iotensify implementation of the special technical assistaoce programme, emphasising the primary health eare approach in co-ordination with all member states and all other organisations iovolved in the health and humaoitarian activities, in particular the Palestiman Red Crescent Society."

Moreover, the resolution asks the director general 'to pursue implementation of special technical assistance to improve the health cooditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Arab territories, including Palestine..."

In a statement released today, the delegation of the United States has already expressed its opposition to the proposed resolution, claiming that the 'language and content of the resolution are patently political.'

The USA objects to the inclusion of the Palestinian Red Crescent Society in the resolution, which it claims, makes no sense, since the society does not operate in the occupied territories, and therefore the role accorded to it in the resolution makes no sense.



'Deranged' Jew held

Jordan

cool to

march

violence

AMMAN, May 15, (Reuter): The

Jordanian government reacted

calmly today to violence which

flared during a pro-Palestinian march near the ceasefire line with

"Despite what happened, the

march was successful in terms of

the numbers of people that turned

up and the organisation," Interior Minister Salem Masa'deh told

Riot police fired tear-gas yes-

terday to repel stone-throwing protesters trying to reach the King Hussein Bridge, which leads to the Israeli-occupied West Bank.

They had broken away from a march joined by more than 10,000, people to underline the right of Palestinians to return to their

Hospitals treated 53 people, mainly for tear-gas inhalation, and two policemen suffered broken limbs, police said.

"The march showed the strong

co-existence between Jordanians and Palestinians. We are pleased

because this deepens national

unity which many try to shake now and then," Masa'deh said.

He would not say who had

provoked the clash with police but

said he doubted it bad been

"We have no indications but

The march, which had official

blessing, was the first of its kind in

Jordan for more than two decades

and another milestone in a year-

old process of political liberalisa-

Masa'deh said the trouble

"Jordanians and Palestinians

were too close to the heroes of the

intifada (oprising) not to display

their deep emotions and frustra-tions in an enthusiastic fashion."

said the English-language Jordan

"The march was a proud man-

ifestation of those feelings and as

such it was a huge success," the

daily added.

would not deter the government

from giving permission for demon-strations in future as long it was

convinced of their merits.

entirely spontaneous.

want to distort it," he said.

Israeli police have arrested o second mentally unbalanced Jew - a friend of one elready in custody - on suspicion of desecrating 250 graves in the city of

A Haifa police spokesman said a 'mentally confused' 22-year-old Jew had been arrested and that he was a triend of a menially deranged man arrested on

The arrest on Sunday was made after reports that the deranged man had been seen acting strongely neer the two desecrated graveyards.

At the weekend tombitiones in two completies were sprayed with anti-Israeli

slogans, :ust days after a Jewish cemetery in southern France was defaced. 'Husse'n destroy israel' and 'the Arabs will kill the Jews' were emong the messages written in perfect Hebrew, which were daubed on the Haila tomb-

The sockesman said it was not yet certain that the suspects were responsible for the vandatism which outraged Israelis

Tens of thousands of demonstrators (shown above) holding an Israeli flag, held demonstrations against the desecretion of the Jewish cemetry of Cerpentras. May 14 in Paus. (Reuter wirephoto)

MIDEAST BRIEFS

UN troop donors: Countries contributing troops to the UN peace-keeping force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) expressed renewed concern on Monday Egypt strife over their heavy financial burden and urged support for a proposal by the secretary general for the costs to

be divided among all UN members.

UNFICYP, established in 1964 to help keep peace between the Greek Cypriot and Turkish Cypriot communities, has so far been financed by voluntary

By late last year the force had an accumulated deficit of more than \$174 million. (Reuter)

Afghan beauty queen: The first Afghan beauty queen in 12 years was chosen in Kabul on

Twenty-year-old Qudsia Abdul Kudus, an air bos-tess of the state-run Ariana Airline, was crowned Miss Afghanistan for 1990 in a contest organised by the Youth Wing of President Najibullah's ruling People's Democratic Party (PDPA).

No other beauty contest had been held in Afghanistan since the 1978 Marxist coup that brought the PDPA to power. Afghan women generally wear the Muslim well except in Kabul, where they can move about in Western dress. (Reuter) Sudan seeks agreement: The Sudanese

government seeks to conclude an agreement with the rebel Sudan Peoples Liberation Army, SPLA, and the United Nations to facilitate the use of river boats for the transportation of relief with the UN spon-sored operation Lifeline-Sudan-2, said Relief Mini-ster Peter Oral in an interview published here Tues-

A meeting of the three parties would be held in Nairobi, Kenya, next Monday for the purpose, Orat told Al-Ingaz Al-Watani daily.

The relief minister has added that 9 trucks loaded

ahead of the rainfall which will hinder movement on roads. This quantity, in addition to other supplies to be moved by train, would meet the demand through-out the rainy season, Orat said. (Kuna)

Christians charged

CAIRO, May 15, (Reuter): Egyptian authorities have charged 23 Christians with fomenting sectarian strife following battles between police and mourners at a funeral, a public prosecutor said today.

Mohammed Kadri Eisa said the 23, arrested in

Alexandria on Sunday, had also been charged with resisting the authorities, disturbing the peace and

disrupting transport.

Police baton-charged sections of a crowd several thousand strong at the funeral of six Christians murdered last Friday. An Egyptian farmer seeking revenge for his brother's death shot dead the six, including a priest, in an

ambush of their car near the Mediterranean city.

Police said that although the farmer was Muslim and his victims Christian, the killing had no religious

Eisa told Reuters some of the detainees were students and were being allowed to attend year-end exams under police escort. Detainees can be held up to 15 days for questioning, subject to renewal.

Religious funding probe: Israel's state comptroller says she will investigate the funding of religio institutions after evidence that taxpayers'

imoneywas being channeled to non-existent charities.

Miriam Ben Porat, an independent watchdog on shortcomings and corruption in government, said she would look into evidence that some religious bodies were actually only lener boxes for political parties.

"To whom are these funds being transferred? Do these organisations actually exist or are they simply post office boxes? And for what are the funds actually used?" she told a news conference on Monday.

Identity process flawed Ties with

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 15, (Reuter): A lawyer for convicted Nazi war criminal John Demjanjuk today asked Israel's Supreme Court to throw out key evidence identifying his client as the sadistic gas chamber guard "Ivan the Terrible."

Israeli lawyer Yoram Sheftel challenged the identification process, challenged the identification process, arguing that contrary to accepted practice witnesses were shown sets of photographs in which no one else remntely resembled Demjanjuk.

"It is like putting a black man emong seven whites or a white man among seven blacks," he told the five-justice nancl on the second day there must be people who are not happy with Jordan's image and

five-justice panel on the second day of the appeal against the Ukrainian-born Demjanjuk's conviction and

death sentence.

Demjanjuks identity was the crux of the trial and will be a major issue in the appeal. The burly 70-year-old

deported US cur worker claims he was never at the Treblinka death camp in Nazi-occupied Poland,



John Demjanjuk

where \$50,000 Jews died. Sheftel said Demjanjuk was never asked to take part in a live identity parade and prosecutors questioned witnesses in three countries about the photographs in the absence of e defence lawyer.

PLO, Israel

ANKARA, May 15, (Reuter): Turkey is considering upgrading its diplomatic ties with both Israel and the PLO, official Turkish sources

"We are looking seriously at res-toring ties to ambassadorial level. It is also contemplated that the level of PLO representation could be harmonised," one source said.

Ties with Israel have been at lega-tion level since 1980 when mainly Muslim Turkey withdrew its ambas-sador after the Israeli Knesset passed

Ankara's then military rulers were widely believed to want to court Arab states following some adverse Western reaction to their seizure of power in a coup earlier that year.

Vice patrols on prowl

Enforce Islam's strict dress code

NICOSIA, May 15, (Reuter): It's summertime in Tehran and the vice patrols are on the prowl. Their prey is women — and men — who show too much of their bodies and too little respect for Islam's strict dress code.

Bare arms are banned. So are tight clothes displaying curves and even a wisp of female hair escaping from a headscarf. The patrols arrested 20 people last Thursday

when they started roaming the streets of the capital, the first day of an official campaign to fight manifestations of corruption". Revolutionary guards are combing the nearby Alborz mountains in pursuit of hikers

breaking the dress code. Even computers have been brought into the battle against the badhejab (improperly-dressed) women. Iran's top judge Mohammad Yazdi entered

the fray on Sunday, urging Islamic tribunals to clamp down on infringements of the dress code. "Judicial courts should vigorously deal with those groups of individuals who will not reform

through advice and guidance and continue to take no heed of public virtue." The campaign begins annually at the start of summer when women cast off heavy clothing after the harsh winter. Vice patrols swoop on

women wearing make-up or failing to cover up everything but their face and hands. Not that men are spared. Short-sleeved shirts are out and bare-chested males run the risk of

public floggiog.
"A lady's face and hands from the wrist down can be exposed, but the rest of the body must ber covered," the governor-general of Tehran province, Mahmoud Taheri, told Iranian television.

"The hair, neck, chest, arms and legs must all be covered ... a smock should oot be so tight as to reveal curves ... such a thing would lead to vice and corruption."

Violators of either sex can receive up to 74 lashes and authorities have said names of lesser offenders will be kept on computer. Persistent offenders are likely to lose their johs.

The campaigns are aimed mainly at middleclass women who dare to go out in hright clothes, thin stockings and with hair protruding from scarves — in defiance of Iran's elerical rulers who equate chaste behaviour with the Islamic dress code.

The display of women's hair is considered especially objectionable. Former President Abolhassan Bani-Sadr, now a political exile in France, fuelled a national debate on the issue soon after the 1979 Islamic revolution which over overthrew the Shah.

A woman's hair, he argued, sent out special rays arousing men.

Tehran residents said this year's campaign was more organised than before, when zealots would cruise the capital on motorbikes and beat up women showing their locks on the street.

Residents said the street thugs had all but disappeared, leaving the campaign to the vice

Stupidity threatens **US-Israel** relations

WASHINGTON, May 15, (UPI): Simcha Dinitz, head of the Jewisb agency, said that stupidity on all sides is the great danger in the current difficult period in US-Israeli relations.

Dinitz, a former Israeli ambassador to the United States and oow head of the agency that is responsible for absorbing Soviet immigrants into Israeli society. said in ao ioterview with United Press International that the damage to relations is not per-manent, but the situation could get out of control.

On the Israeli side, he said that the takeover by Jewish settlers of St John's Hospice in occupied east Jerusalem was "en act of stupidity." He said it was almost universally condemned inside Israel and by US Jews.

The State Department also condemned the takeover, which was subsidised secretly by the Israeli government, as an action that was "insensitive and provocative." Dioitz said the Israeli government didn't know about the settlement, but it should have -- "it was stupid."

He feared an equally stupid act by the US government — questioning Israeli sovereignty in occupied Jerusalem as a result of the St John's Hospice locident could make the current damage to US-Israeli relations deep and

lasting.
He said, "every country has its panic buttoo. Israel's is occupied

By discussing with Arab countries the possibility of a United Nations Security Council resolution which would coodemn Israeli settlements in all of occupied Jerusalem, he said, the United States runs the risk of uniting "everyone in Israel, from

the most dovish to the most hawkish, from (occupied Jerusalem Mayori Teddy Kollek to (former defence minister Ariel Sharon) on something that is totally unacceptable to Jews in Israel or the United States: Giving up occupied Jerusalem." Negotiations on the Arab resolution were suspended

because of American reservations over wording that would have declared the Israeli settlement in violation of international law, but Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens protested to the US ambassador over the

Dinitz said the US actions in the incident "run the risk of offending both sides, and in 30 years of being a diplomat. I learned that is the one thiog you ".ob 1'nob

Israel has a total population of about 4.2 million so the increase in Israeli populatioo would be equivalent, proportionally, to the US population increasing by about 6 million immigrants every

Foreign Minister Moshe Arens did not iodicate US-Israel ties reached a low point when be said there were tensions in the relationship, an aide said yester-

În an Israel radio interview last week, Arens said he was "troubled" by US co-ordination with Arab states on a UN Security Council resolution opposing settlement of Soviet Jews on occupied land.

Arens, who summooed US Ambassador William Brown to protest the US activity, also said on the radio that "there's oo doubt that at this moment we are going through a period of tension with the United States."

But Arens' press adviser, Dan Naveh, disputed a report by the associated Press saying Arens statements indicated a low point io relations.

"Contrary to receot press reports ... Mr Areos has oot iodicated that the US-Israeli relations were at a low point," he Naveh added he "regretted

that such a perception was created on the basis of statements which the foreign minister in fact

Islamists win lead

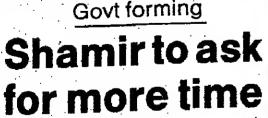
ZARQA, Jordan, May 15, (Reuter): The Muslim Brotherhood and its Islamist allies looked set to make e strong showing in municipal elec-tions in Zarqa, Jordan's second city,

today.

Muslim Brotherhood activists ferried voters to 11 Zarqa polling stations, but early turn-out was low and officials said voting could be extended until tomorrow.

Political observers in Zarqa said Islamists, with 19 of the 54 candidates, appeared likely to wio at least six of the 10 municipal council seats in Zarqa's first election since

"Two-thirds of the seats will go to the Islamists, and lestists and loyalists will pick up the rest," predicted one local official, who asked not to he



OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 15, (Renter): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir will ask President Chaim Herzog for more time to try to force a rightwing government when his three-week mandate expires on Friday, a Likud Party cabinet member

Asked if Shamir, the Likud leader, could form a coalition this week, Labour and Social Affairs Mini-

ster Ronni Milo told reporters: "No I don't think so. We are going to conclude negotiations and agreements with the other parties this week and then I believe that next week we have a good chance to present the new government in the

Knesset (parliament) " Milo met the national religious party as part of a drive for agreements with four religious parties and three right-wing factions that would give Shamir 65 votes in the 120-seat parliament.



Britain condemned

Children take part in a march by Britain's Iraqi community through west London on Sunday. Protesters condemned Billain, the United States and Israel and supported a proposal for the banning of weapons of ma: - destruction in the Middle East. (Reuter wirephoto)

GCC media urged to step up co-operation Lady smokers hit

Information systems facing challenges

RIYADH, May 15, (Kuna): GCC Information Undersecretary yesterday urged their governments to step up co-operation among them in media and to agree on a strategy to cope with the challenges posed by the advanced satellite communication

The information undersecretaries of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the UAE, Bahrain, Oman and Qatar, made the recommenda-

KFAS book

announced

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): The

Board of Directors of the Kuwait Foundation for the Advan-

cement of Science yesterday announced the winners of the award of the 15th Arah Book

In the field of sciences, Dr Abu

Bakr Ahmed Al Sayyed grahbed

the award for his hook 'Numerical Analysis', while the

award for the best science book

translated into Arabie was not

field of arts, letters and human-ities for his book "Abdel Hamid

Bin Yahaya: "The Author". Dr Hassan Taha Najem and Dr Makki Mohammed Aziz won

the award for the best translated book in the field titled "The Geography of the Third World."

Awards for the best books on

Kuwait and the Arah child were

not given because all books han-

ded in the two fields did not meet the awards' requirements.
Winners of the various awards

are presented with KD 3,000, the foundation's shield and an hon-

orary certificate. A sum of KD

1,000 is also awarded to the publ-

isher of the winning book.

Meanwhile Kuwait's Public

Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaet) will

resume sending outstanding girl

students ahroad to persue their higher studies, the director of scholarships and eultural rela-tions at Paaet, Dr Khamki was

Speaking at a press coo-ference, he said that the process

had been suspended during the year 1984/1985 after a visit of Paaet officials to the USA.

However, he said that the sus-

pension had been the cause of

several complaints and after a

review of the case, the General

Scholarships Committee bad referred the issue to the Higher

Education Ministry who after

consulting the Kuwait cultural

attaches abroad, confirmed the

necessity of resuming scholar-

ships.

Meanwhile, the official said

that Paact had cominated about

97 graduates to be sent abroad

for ohtaining their M.A. and

Ph.D degrees. Most will proceed

UK and some will go to Arah

Houti receives

China invitation

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): Minister of Public Works Abdul

Rahman Ihrahim Al Houti yes-

terday received an official invita-

tion to visit Beijiog.

The invitation was conveyed by the Chinese ambassador to Kuwait Guan Zi Huai, during a

meeting with Houti today. The two sides exchanged cordial talks

Yugoslavian Amhassador to

Kuwait Hasan Dervisbegovic.

during the meeting.

Later Houti

countries.

quoted as saying.

Dr lhsan Ahhas won the award for the best book in the

awards

Exhibition for 1989.

tions at the end of a 1 day conference they held here to set the stage for the May 23 meeting of GCC information ministers.

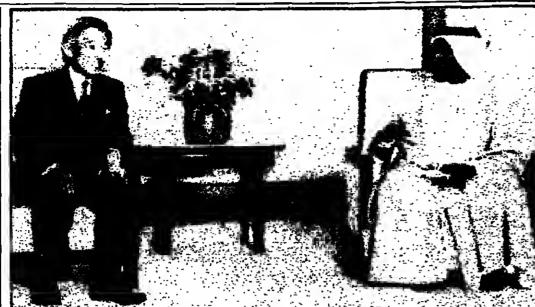
Oman's Information Undersecretary Hamad Bin Mohammed Al Rasaidi warned in his address to the meeting that "our information system is now facing a serious challenge resulting from the satellite communications" involving especially oriented programmes aimed at the region, a conference source said. He suggested that the six members of the Gulf Co-operation Council make extra

efforts in co-ordinating their media under a common policy, the source added. Saudi Undersecretary Fuad Abdul Salam Al Farisi told the conference the swift political changes in Eastern Europe, the Soviet Jewisb emigration to Israel and the East-West rapprochement would have

a tangible effect on international relations. And he called for stronger ioter-GCC co-operation for the region to react in

harmony to those political and economic changes, according to the source.

The Gulf media officials discussed partial privatisation of televisioo programme production, co-operation among GCC radios as well as upgrading the program-mes of the "Voice of GCC" broadcast.



Zayed in Japan

UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan (R) meets with Japanase Emperor Akihito at tha Imperial Palaca Monday. Shaikh Zayed will hold talks with the Japanase on bilataral co-operation, particularly in cultural and tachnological fields during his stay thare.

International seminar on zakat Muslims should fulfill

divine duty: Gabid

KUALA LUMPUR, May 15, (Kuna): The experience of specialised Zakat hodies in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia, as well as those of other Islamic countries including Malayasia, could serve as a global model, an interoational seminar on Zakat here was told vesterday.

here was told yesterday.
Secretary-General of the Organisation of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Dr Hamid Al Gahid said the existence of the specialised hodies bad enabled the collection of Zakat be organised for better use, in accordance with the Qurao.

In his keynote address at the Third International Semioar on Zakat at the Pusat Islam (Malayasian Islamic Centre) bere, Dr Hamid singled out the Beytul Zakat of Kuwait and the Department of Zakat and locome Taxes of Saudi Arabia as well organised Zakat collection

He said Muslims should pay greater attention to the need to ahide by the divine prescription on Zakat to alleviate misery and

poverty in Muslim society. He also spoke of the need for Islamic nations to find ways and means to provide the Islamic Solidarity Fund, established by the OIC in 1974, with additional resources for its noble mission of helping millions of Muslims throughout the world.

Dr Hamid said Islamic nations had the necessary means to render the Islamie solidarity fund a powerful vector of its actions io favour of its most impoverished and unprovided for members. He also urged participants of datioos to help the board of the Islamic solidarity fund to collect Zakat funds to help Muslims

who sought its assistance.
Among its many roles, the fund provides assistance to couotries having Muslim minorities and communities during natural calamities or disasters and to assist the Palestinians, he added.

The three-day seminar, the first to be beld outside Arah nations, was officially opened by the Malaysian Deputy Prime Minister Ghafar Baba. Kuwait hosted the first

seminar io 1984 followed by Saudi Arabia two years later. Meanwhile a senior official of the Islamic Development Bank (IDB) suggested bere today that there is a need to review the administrative and organisational systems of Zakat institutions to attain flexibility and efficiency io Zakat collection and disbursement to those who

Fuad Abdullah Al Omar, the Jeddah-based deputy president of the hank, said io a paper tabled at the Third Zakat conference here, it was also necessary for those iostitutions to apply strategie planning in order to hoost impact of this ohligation and realised its social and economie objectives in the loog run. He said the principle of

efficiency in payment of Zakat and its dishursement to those who deserve it still posed a great challenge to Zakat institutions.

Channels "They should seek the assistance of charitable organisations and committees and be more creative io fioding channels for Zakat disbursement in a manner that would uproot the need for beggary," he said.

Fund also ooted the lack of awareness among the staff of Zakat institutions of some Zakat issues and called for consolidated efforts among them to

train their workforce beside increasing qualified staff.

He said Zakat institutions should seek those methods of zakat collection and disbursemeot that would keep the cost of the staff engaged io those operations to the minimum including using modern techoology such as computers. Awareness

"Zakat collection could be achieved by the withholdings of Zakat dues at source or through authorisation of other parties to make such withholding and to forward the proceeds to Zakat accounts," be said.
Fuad said Muslims should be

reminded of their religious financial obligations as it was one of the most important aspects of raising zakat proceeds.

He said raising public awareness of Zakat and its rules were considered very crucial to the success of current experience in the fields of Zakat collection whether the collections was

voluntary or by force of law.
Fuad added Muslims should note that the diversity of modern ecocomic transactions made it necessary for the Zakat institutions to respond to questions about linking Zakat to new financial transactions.

employers.

Special concern to scrap removal

KUWAIT Municipality pays special concern to the removal of scrap in accordance with scienofic techniques to protect the environment, Khalifah Al Tomayan, the head of Scrap Backfill Division at the mun-

deals with several types of wastes including house wastes, hospitals, slaughterhouses, farms, chemicals, lubricants and scrapped cars, in addition to construc-

Al Seyassah, the official said that the municipality is undertaking a study to determine the feasibility and viability of recycling these large quantides of wastes. As an example he said that the municipality receives about 9,000 gallons of discarded lubricants and is co-ordinating the issue of recycling these lubricants with Kuwait Company for Manufacturing Luhricants.

Io relation to house garbage, the official said that a large project to recycle these materials will sooo be established. It is envisaged to transfer organie materials from these wastes into ebemicals. The plant is to be set up at Amghara Area and the site is being developed io co-ordination with Kuwait Municipality, Industrial Iovestment Company aod Kuwait Eovironmcot Protection Council.

With respect to hard scrap, the official said that the municipality "published shortly.

US official

Sheikh Nawaf and Richard Haas, assistant president of the NSC for Middle Eastern affairs. discussed bilateral issues and questions of common interests, an official statement said without elaborating further.

Haas arrived bere earlier today io the framework of a tour to the Gulf region. He arrived here from Bahrain where he held a series of talks with top officials

22,000 hajjis this year

ACCORDING to reliable sources at the Ministry of Awkaf and

Sources at the ministry were quoted by Al Seyassah as saying that

there are 12 registered haj caravans for this season and that the Haj

Affairs Committee has issued the occessary certificates to the organ-isers of these caravans so that they could apply for leave with their

The sources said that the ministry is extending all needed help to

They also said that the caravan organiser must deposit an amount of

facilitate procedures for these caravans and that co-ordination in this

KD 10,000 in cash or in the form of a certified cheque drawn on one of the accredited local banks. The licensing of the haj caravan stipulates that the minimum number of hajjis is not below 100 and maximum does

respect has been effected with seven different government agencies.

Islamic Affairs the number of hajjis this year has reached 22,000.

icipality said.

He added that his division

In an interview with the daily

io co-operatioo with Kuwait Industrial Investment Company who has conducted a study on the utilisation of such materials, the outcome of which will be

meets Nawaf

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): Kuwait's Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber met here Tuesday with a top American national security council official.

LADY smokers hit back sharply at their critics stressing that feminine smoking is oot a crime. They criticised the suspicious begun smoking. looks of society in Kuwait and said that they smoke because it's become "a fashioo." The ladies

said that they are proud when they smoke. They feel more beautiful and femine when a cigarette is lit between their lips. "Its the banner of freedom and civilisation and there is no harm in it" they added. Lady smokers in Kuwait also pointed out that society should change their attitude towards them. Smoking for ladies is cormal and is a personal matter that applies to them as it applies to their male counterparts. They saverely criticized. terparts. They severely criticised nien-motivated propaganda

against lady smokers.

Change

Till recently, smoking by ladies has been regarded as unacceptable and a shame io Kuwait, though the oumber of lady smok-crs has always heeo oo the increase. Now, thiogs have dramatically changed. Ladies have begun to smoke freely in the streets, in front of their busbands and children. It's oo more a shameful habit.

A report issued recently by the Kuwaiti Anti-Smoking and Cancer Society claimed that 34 per cent of university girl students are smokers. The society has been launching extensive antismoking campaigns and warnings of the dangerous health hazards smoking can cause to pregnaot womeo and their babies. But it seems that such

campaigns are unheeded. Lady smokers are on the increase and even young girls in schools have

back hard at critics

A 17-year-old secondary girl student said that she started smoking at the age of 14. The girl said that she picked up the habit from her older brother who frequently asked her to light his cigarettes. She said that she started smoking one or two cigarettes per day and increased the number gradually until she became a regular smoker. Now she smokes between one and a half to two packs of cigarettes a day. She admits that society does oot accept a lady smoking.
"Society considers smoking a shameful habit hut I personally feel there is nothing to he ashamed about" the young girl emphasised.

Another lady said she started smoking at the age of 17. Now she is married and has one babygirl. The lady said that a "free" girlfriend of hers who studied in her class taught her how to smoke. Io the beginning she smoked secretly and tried every means to avert anybody. from smelling her. But after she joined the university she had the courage to smoke openly in front of all. This lady believes that a lady "looks more attractive with a cigarette. She attracts attention and admiration and all feel that she is educated, liberal and above

She said that a large group of her university colleagues smoke. 'We were encouraging each

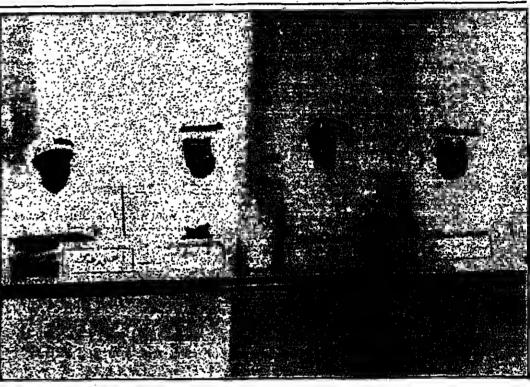
all modern.

Anti-smoking campaign unheeded other and calling upon each other to fight against opponents and challenge them," the lady said. But even though she is liberated outside, she faces a big problem at bome. She does not dare smoke in front of her hrothers, whom she hears so frequently speaking "badly" against female smokers. She, however, conduces to smoke in her room and then ensures proper ventila-

tion to leave no trace of smoke.

Freedom Now after marriage the lady enjoys greater freedom. She smokes in front of all. The lady said that "I intentionally resort to more smoking particularly when I am in a group of friends sitting in a good restaurant." I don't feel shy or frightened. The lady said that she knows that the majority of the society here eriu-cise lady smokers, hut she doesn't care. These are simply old conservative views. The lady said that a oumber of her girl-friends also drink. She tried it once but did oot like it. But she stressed that she can't quit smok-ing." Its part of my life and its modern day fashion," the lady

Most lady smokers who greatly supported smoking were either school or university students. Though they stressed that smoking for them is an expression of liberty and freedom, they still feared smoking in front of their families particularly elder brothers. Some school students said they find chool bathrooms the safest and do it frequently.



Officers training

Director-Ganeral of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Abdul Rahman Al Muhailan opened Monday two training courses for Interior Ministry officers. Over 40 officers have joined the two courses on 'Planning Manpower and Writing Reports.'

Don't judge charter yet, says Shamlan

THE Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Al Shamlan has said that oobody cao judge the present academic charter (issued io 1986) before the graduation of the first batch of students. He added that the charter will be evaluated and studied by the deans committee, and the rector of the university set up a committee to evaluate and study the charter that bas some recommendations to amend some articles the char-

He added that studeots union had a representative in the committee that put these amendments which will be reviewed by the council of the university.

The committee adopted several opinions of the students union specially the caocelling of warning assumed on the major. The warning will be given only for the general avarage, he said.

Commenting on the strike of the students to protest against the charter, Shamlan said that strike will oot solve the problem. The strikes affect the academic and educational work and commented that students should wait for a while until the final amendments become clear.

"All what we did is a oumber of recommendations that will be reviewed by the council of the university. The administration of university does its best to protect interests of studeots and serve the educational work to develop standards of the university

Nigab drivers banned: Habib

MAJOR Ghloom Habib of the Kowait City Capital Patrols Department has said that uoder Interior Ministry regulations, Niqab-wearing women are banocd from driving and that violations will result in the withdrawal of their driving licence and car registratioo preliminary to other punitive measures.

He said that the capital patrols

are given a hard time by niqab-wearing drivers who insist on driving with only their eyes showing. He pointed out that the traffic policeman is authorised by law to check the identity of the driver. He said that two or three tick-

ets are issued to such drivers oo a daily basis and the driver is referred to the relevant authorities at the traffic department.

Some women drivers fail to produce their licences and claim that they forget them at home. Driving licences should he in the possession of drivers while driving, the official said.

UK-Bahrain to combat drugs

LONDON, May 15, (Reuter): Britain and Bahrain agreed yesterday to improve co-operation against drug trafficking, the first step of an accord that will allow them to trace and confiscate the proceeds of

narcotics dealing.

A memorandum of understanding on their cooperation was signed in London by Home Secretary David Waddington and Bahraini Interior Minister Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Khalifa.

"Like the United Kingdom, Bahrain is an impor-tant financial centre and we regard it as a priority country with which to co-operate in the fight against the evil trade of drug trafficking." Waddingtoo said.

The British Home Office said that when completed and brought into force, the future agreement will enhance mutual assistance between the two countries, and enable the respective authorities to co-operate in the tracing, freezing and confiscation

of the proceeds of the proceeds drug trafficking. The UK has so far coocluded 13 bilateral

agreements on the confiscation of proceeds from drug trafficking, with countries among them: the US, Australia, Canada, the Bahamas, Spain and

After the signing ceremooy Waddington stressed that Bahrain is an important financial centre "and we regard it as a priority country with which to coopearate in the fight against the evil trade of drug

trafficking."

The British minister emphasised the importance of this agreement, saying it "highlights the degree of international co-opeartion in the fight against drugs, and continues the excellent progress we are making in building up a network of partnerships, in order to eliminate any safe havens abroad for those attemption to hoard their profits from trafficking."

The Bahraini minister is currently on an official visit to the UK, during which he is also meeting a oumber of other UK ministers to discuss methods of furthering bilateral co-operation.



the agreement



Concluding celebrations

Under the auspices of the undersecretary at the Ministry of Education Abdurrahman Al Khodari, the concluding celehration tor Al Adaillya area schools was held recently at Saad Ben Obadah Primary School. The celebration was attended by a number of principals and headmistresses, in addition to senior officials and parants. Picture shows part of the celabration performed by children.

Food producers, merchants discuss trade problems Britain welcomes

OVER lifty local food dealers, merchants and producers met at the periodical meeting of the board of directors at the Kuwait Union of Food Merchants and Producers to discuss the problems and obstacles faeing the food trade and industry in the

The chairman of the Union Abdullah Al Baijan said that there is a thorough under-standing by the chairman of the Union of

Amir receives

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Jaber received io audience today His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem and Deputy Premier and Foreign Mioister Sheikh Sabah Al Abdullah Al Jaber.

HH also received Secretary-General of GCC's Council of Social Affairs Ministers Kamel

The meeting was attended by the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nusser M. Al Ahmad and assistant undersecretary Abdelrahman Al

One-act play competition to begin tomorrow

INDIAN Couosellor R. S. Mukhija will Thursday open the IAC one-act play competition at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees. The drama competition, being held for the second time, will bring 16 troupes to the Kuwait-

stage.
Last year, the IAC organised the competition for the first time to bring diverse groups on one stage. It was so successful that the IAC decided to make it an

of minutes

man Al Mohales

ive iOined the hi

drivers

d: Habib

com Hainh of the Capital Panish Said that me stry regularies women are la ring and that the windows and in the withdraw reliminary and sares. I the capital panish are who issued on the capital panish who is a said of the capi

is two or there is two or there is such diviser and the strength of the release see a fine of them as the ces should be ces should be drivers with a said.

annual event. This year, one-act plays in. seven Indian regional languages

Konkani, Telugu, Marathi,
Malayalam, Hindi, Gujarati,
Bengali and Eoglish — will be

Three best plays will be selec-ted; awards will also be given to the best actor, actress, child performer and director. An award will also be given for the best stage decor.

The plays will be performed on all days, except Fridays, at 7.30pm. On Fridays, the performance starts at 7pm. Performance dates are: May 17/18. May 23/24 and May 30 and 31.

Winners will be announced at ao award prescotation ceremony, which will be held on June 1.

New directory

THE Ministry of Communications will distribute the new tele-phone directory within this week. The new directory will melude special chapters for different governorates, car telephone oumbers and fax oum-

Iranian subs in action

NICOSIA, May 15. (Reuter): Iranian-mode submarioes made practice attacks oo Tuesday during a naval and air exercise in the Gulf, Tehran radio reported.

The radio, monitored in Nicosia, also said gunboats practised tracking down figh-ter aircraft and warships tested their defeoce against chemical and bacteriological attacks during the man-

Helicopters mounted mock attacks on ships and revolutionary guard speedhoats fired oo drooes, it

Thousands of revolutionary guards and regular forces are taking part lo the week-long exercise, code-named Sahand, which began on Sunday and will extend outside the Straits of Hormuz.

Wesern defence experts in the Middle East say Iran's submarines are small offshore vessels of limited capability and endurance.



SEQUEIRA

(Livin -- Konsa) Expired on 15-5-90, K.O.C. Hospital Beloved husband of Hospital, Beloved ruspanto Olivia Sequeira, loving father of Xevier, Angela & Ivy, father-in-law of Baltazar (K.O.C.), grand father of Abigell. (Body will be flowin to India — Divar, Gos). There will be a requiem mass for the repose of his soul at Ahmadi Church on Thursday 17-5-90 at 5,00 pert.
Rejectors & friends kindly take this
as only internation.

Central marketing planned

Kanga with the May Queen winners

Goans crown May Queen

pacel of judges comprising of . Ray, Jace and Peter. P.R.

Kanga, manager of Air-India,

The winoers were awarded several prizes including a free air tieket Kuwait/Goa/Kuwait from Air-India, gold jeweilery from Atlas Jewellers, video set, cosmetic sets from Al Khatib and

2 oights free stay at Hotel Goan

well participated and the winners'

were Christina/Glen D'Souza.

and Celina/Roy Fernandes.
Free air ticket to Europe

offered by Balkan-Bulgariao

Airlioes was presented to Michael Diwan the holder of the

lucky iovitation card, by Joe E.

Several other prizes were dis-

tributed to the lucky invitatioo

card holders, thus providing for a

The jiving competition was

crowned the May Queen.

Heritage, Goa.

From the courts

Man gets 5 years

RI for kidnapping

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man identified as A.H. to five years rigorous imprisonment for kidnapping and attempting to assault a

young boy.

The court was told that the youth who suffers from partial mental

retardation was reported missiog to the police by the boy's father.

The police successfully managed to apprehend the suspect as he was

driving in his pickup with the boy in a remote area in the desert.

The suspect claimed in court that the boy had asked him to drop him in Jawakheer Area in Sulaibiya. However, police testified that they apprehended him in an area that was not in the direction proceeding to

THE court of First Instance ordered a British insurance company that has a branch io Kuwait to pay KD 1,500 as compensation to a woman who was injured in a traffic accident.

The woman claimed that she had a collision with another car that was insured with a British company and produced a medical report which indicated that she had suffered a fractured ankle and a fractured left

The woman had appealed to the court that she be granted compensa-tion of KD 10,000, but the court in its deliberations took into account that the woman was partly responsible for the accident and awarded

THE court of Misdemeanours fined a man KD 50 for harassing a

The complainant said that the accused continually phoned her at home and her workplace, although she told him that she was married.

her house and when she was walking into the street, caught hold of her

JAHRA securitymen discovered a 12-kg haul of hashish buried in Umm Al Remam area. They first arrested a Jordanian national identified as Atallah. N. on the charge of trading in narcotics. The man was trading in hashish selling it at KD 1,800 per kilogramme. He guided

the police to bis Kuwaiti companion, Abdulla. M. and also guided them to the place he buried the bashish. The two accused were referred to

hand and forcibly tried to entice her to enter his car.

On the day of the incident, she said that the accused waited outside

arm. The medical committee estimated the disability at 5 per cent.

Co-operative Consumer Societies of the problems of food merchants and producers, particularly as regards the role of the union's pricing committee and the current state of world affairs.

He stressed the need for continued defence of the members' interests regarding the suspending issues, mainly those of returnables and damaged goods, delayed payment of dues, free goods and other

GOAN WELFARE SOCIETY

organised its "May Queen Ball

1990" at the Habibah Grand

Ballroom of the Messilah Beach

Hotel, on May 10, from dusk to

The show was attended by a

capacity crowd comprising of

promioent Goans and other

expatriates, who were coter-

tained through the night by the

"Top Ranks" at their best. Mrs

Ishlan Roy as the compere kept

the show going at full momen-

The highlight of the evening

was the crowning of the May

Queeo 1990. Thirty young beautiful participants contested

for the coveted erown which was

won by Miss Olga Fernandes.

The first and second runners-up

were Miss Lila D'Souza and

Miss Nina D'Souza respectively.

The cootest was judged by a

damage of KD 1,500.

investigation.

woman via the telephone.

issues of importance.

He said that the last discussion with the municipal authorities served 80 per cent of the members' demund, stressing that the municipality officials showed full understanding of the uoion's requirements.

He pointed out that the Union managed to revise the rates of televised ads in cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce and Industry. This resulted in the issuance

lot of excitement.

terrupted.

activities.

Rothmans.

Rothmans and others.

Every guest was provided with

several complimentaries from

The novelty dance got every guest on their feet and swinging. The prizes offered by Roushari and Tanagra were awarded to Arvind/Diana, Agoelo/Ana Rebello, Veronica/Daolel.

The well-selected and well-laid

buffet in a separate room

porovided the guests ease and

comfort to dine and dance unin-

society to commemorate the

occasion and outline their

A souvenir was released by the

The show was sponsored by

The society is grateful to the

sponsors, the advertisers and all

the guests for the success of the

Indian exams

A PRESS release from the Iodian

embassy in Kuwait has stated that Punjah University examina-

tions for MA 4th semester

(regular and re-appear) Public Administration will be held at the Indiao embassy premises with effect from May 18, 1990

Coocerned eaodidates are

advised to contact the embassy

SHARJAH, Mny 15, (Kuna): Alertness of an Indian cashier nt

a money exchange office in

downtown Sharjah foiled ao

attempt to exchange forged dollars with UAE dirhams. Daily Al Khalij said today that

the cashier suspected that the

\$800 honded to him hy two

He mnnaged to call io the Sharjah police who arrested the

two youths and confiscated the

The two young men were referred to the public prosecu-

Entertainment City

DIRECTOR of Operations and

Marketing at the Entertainment City Anwar Bou Rahma announ-ced yesterday that the city gift for this week today is a dinner or

lunch invitation at La Palma res-

turant at the Kuwait Inter-

oational Hotel. The gift is given

to the draw wioner of city visitors

who hold tickets. He added that a

musical function will be beld at

the city today, Thursday and

Omani youth were forged.

tion for investigation.

dollars.

from 06.30 to 09.30 hours.

Forged dollars

of a ministerial decision reducing advertis-ing fees by half, in connection with the local products.

The establishment of the proposed central markets company for undertaking the marketing of the union's members' products is currently under consideration and that it would be submitted for discussion at the next periodical meeting, the

Hussaini predicts Lebanese settlement

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): Speaker of Lebanon's Chamber of Deputies Hussain Al Hussaini has predicted that a settlement of the Lebanese crisis is possible this year and emphasized soundness of the Lebanese economy.

Hussaini, who is visiting Kuwait, made the remarks during a private dinner hosted hy Lebanoo's ambassador here attended hy members of the Lebanese community.

He said the 15-year factional

war had proved to the Lebanese that there is no alternative to constitutional rule and peaceful eo-existence among the country's different factions.

"Forces opposed to return of legitimacy," Hussaini said "had started to weaken and degen-erate from within and in all areas and had revealed themselves before the masses as self-conceited and money-makers."

Referring to the Taif accord the parliament speaker disclosed that the higher Arab tripartite committee, which brokered the accord, has received guarantees accord, has received guarantees from the five super powers in the UN Security Council on implementation of Resolution 425 calliog for an Israeli troop withdrawal from South Lebanoo, once a ceotral authority is established in Beirut to extend government control over all Lebanon's territory.

Hussaini renewed his commitment to implement the Taif com-

ment to implement the Taif compromise formula as the way of restoring constitutional life in Lehanon and disarming all militias in the country.

Hussaioi iodicated that Lebanon's debts add up to about \$2 billion which can be easily repaid, pointing out that Lebanon gold reserves stand at \$5 billion to addition to \$45 billioo deposited by Lebaoese individuals abroad and \$3.5 billion deposited in Lebanese banks.

Aussie sheep held at Suez

CAIRO, May 15, (Reuter): A shipload of 17,000 live Australian sheep, rejected as diseased by Saudi Arabia last week, is being prevented from passing through the Suez Canal, an Aus-tralian official said today.

"We are trying to convince the Egyptian authorities that the sheep do not represent a threat. But we understand their con-cern, he told Reuters.

The Saudis said the sbeep had viral dermatitis, also koown as scabby mouth diseasc. Australian officials say the disease is classified by the World Health Organisation as non-notifiable and is not considered a threat.

Kuwaiti investments

Open trading policy: Wakeham

By Jadranka Porter Arap Times staff

BRITISH Secretary of State for Energy John Wakeham said yes-terday that Britain welcomes and encourages Kuwaiti investments both in oil exploration and markcung outlets confirming that the BP affair, which for a time set the two countries on a collision

course, had been put behind. Wakeham left Kuwait yester-day after a two-day visit during which he held talks with Oil Minister Sheikh Alt Al Khalifa and the Minister of of Electricity and Water Dr Humoud Al Roobah.

Kuwait is very welcome to invest in the North Sea and in downstream activities in the UK if that is what they decide to do. We have an open market and open trading policy" Wakeham toki a news conference prior to his departure.

It was similar statements taken literally that led Kuwait 10 huy a 21.7 per cent stake in British Petroleum. Suspecting that Kuwait was oot doing it only for commercial reasons as it contended, Britain asked the Gulf state to reduce its holding in BP to 9.9 per ceni. Kuwait did so, at a profit, and Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifn was recently quoted as saving: "I don't regret it for one second." Kuwait-owned Santa Fe com-

pany is prospecting for oil in the



North Sea and KPC (Kuwait Petroleum Corporation) has a network of service stations in Britaio. KPC has targeted Britain and two other European states, Holland and Italy, where it faces tough competition, for its expaosion plans in Western Europe. The Kuwaitis are said to be eyeing Amoco's UK refinery and retail assets, including more service stations and a 70 per cent share of a refinery at Milford

Wakeham was accompanied hy a retinue of British husinessman and oil experts who used the visit to identify the requirements for the planned S2 billioo petrochemicals complex in Kuwait. The minister said the British

government is encouraging the private sector to bid for contracts in consultancy, manufacture and supply of equipment.
Britain will be self-sufficient in

oil up to the end of the century when it will diversify sources of energy supply. As it seeks to avoid dependence on any one source of energy it is not likely to become a major client of the Gulf oil producing states. Wakeham said the investment in nuclear energy, which accounts for 20 per cent of Britain's electricity requirements, will continue at present levels. A major nuclear power project is due for comple-

"I see an iocrease in the use of natural gas as the main extra source of fuel for power generation well into the oext century. By then, I hope we will have deaft with some of the past problems of nuclear power and that it comes back into being a sizeable contributor to our energy needs'

said Wakeham.

In the long term he said coal could he used considerably depending on the improvements in coal technology.

The minister declined com-

ment on topics related to Opec's pricing policy. "We want to see a reasonably stable market. We don't reekon that we can influence the prices of oil, we react to it" was the ooly comment he was willing to make.



Contracts signed

The Public Works Minister Abdul Rahman Ibrahim Al Houtl has signed three contacts with a number of I contractors to the total value of KD 4,248,000.

Undar the first contract, electrical installations and related works will be exacuted in Bayan Palace, Work Stage II, in the amount of KD 1,481.00 within 530 days. The second contract covers the HVAC, sanitary and fire-fighting Works Stage II in Bayan In the amount of

The third contract involves the construction, completion, maintenance and expansion of a number of mosques in Kheitan Blocks 2 and 3 for the amount of KD 283,000 to last for 365 days.

4 IICF employees arrested in Kampala

KUWAIT, May 15, (Kuna): Director-General of the International Islamie Charitable Foundation Khalil Mohamed Hamad on Tuesday affirmed that its office in the Ugandan capital of Kampala is operating normally, despite the arrest of four of its employees including the regional manager.

Responding to news reports that some employees of the Kuwait-hased foundation had

been arrested by Ugandan authorities, Hamad told Kuna that they were arrested on "personal issues" which has nothing to do with the foundation or its

regional office.

Expressing hope that the arrested would be released sooo, he stressed that the foundatioo's field of work was charity which it was very keen to carry out in eollaboration with the Muslims and the concerned government

employees in Kampala were reported to have been arrested two days ago after security nuthorities searched their office and took away some documents.

The reports quoted IICF's sources in Kampala as saying they were told that the search was in coonection with the arrest last month of Ugandan Minister of Culture Ali Moses who is awaiting trial on a charge of treason.

N. Yemen hopes to revive coffee trade

Mocha, the world's tastiest

NORTH YEMEN, May 15. (Reuter): North Yemen plans to revive cultivation of its once-renowned mocha eoffice, the drink it introduced to Europe more than three centuries ago.

The booming trade which followed turned the country's southwest

coast town of Mocha - the only place where the beans were available -- into a prosperous port which at one time supplied Europeans with

Mochn coffce today refers to other fine hlends or simply eoffee flavoured with chocolate.

Western agricultural experts say the country's rich mountain soil and low rainfall make its coffee beaos, initially brought neross the Red Sea from Ethiopia, among the world's tastiest. But most Europeans have forgotten the original Mocha exists.

North Yemen no longer exports the precious beans and production has plummeted to 1,500 tonnes a year compared with 50,000 during the

The villas of the rich merchants, who hrought coffee from the mountnios east of Mocha, have fallen into heaps of rubble and most of the historic town, now a tiny fishing village, is buried under layers of

Historians say a Dutch trading company official who smuggled coffee seeds out of Mocha at the turn of the 17th century dealt a death blow to the Yemeni industry. The plant was soon growing in the soil of Ceylon (now Sri Lanka) and

lodooesia and European trading houses were controlling production

Western experts say rising demand for Qat, a mildly narcotic shrub

the leaves of which are popular at Yemeni social gatherings, has also usurped precious land from the coffee hush in recent years. Farmers can make up to 20 times as much money from Qat, which grows in narrow terraces carved out of Yemen's central highlands. Now North Yemen, badly in oeed of foreign exchange, has begun to

promote the potentially lucrative coffee crop as it completes a long-awaited merger with its formerly Marxist neighbour South Yemen. France has donated \$3.3 million to help research and improve coffee

French agronomist Neuvy Olivier, who heads the project, says the

Furopean Community has pledged another \$1.6 million. "The main thing is to improve renumeration for farmers who grow coffee," he told Reuters.

Quality

"Once they are making more money from the crop they will grow more of it," he said.

Olivier said the main problem lay in standardising the quality of the beans, which are grown under varying conditions in small mountain

"Yemeneoffee is probably the best in the world but before we export "we have to provide a stable quality," he said.

Historians say the eoffee plant was brought to Yemen across the Red

Sea from Ethiopia more than five centuries ago.

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL

AL SURRA This small non-profit-making primary school provides a typically-British educational environment

for around 300 pupils from 31/2 to 11 years of age. A limited number of pupil places are available for September 1990. Applications are jovited by 1st June for suitably-qualified children who would benefit from an Eoglish education.

The English School, P.O. Box 379, 13004 Safat, Kuwait. Telephone 5318155.

DRIVERS REQUIRED

Vacancies exist for Heavy and Light Duty drivers with transferable visa. Apply in person to the closest location between 1 pm and 5 pm to:

1. Mr. Tony Hills, Al Mulia Shuwelkh Garage, Off Canada Dry St.

Al Mulla Garage, Ahmadi Industrial Area Tel: 3980533

AM Garage Al Mulle

REQUIRED

For a big Company a full time or part-time **Economic Researcher** Must be a Diploma halder and have valid transferable

Please send bia-data, with educational and experience certificates and contact Tel. No. to

P.O. Box 24430, Safat, 13105 Kuwalt.

Ghazally Street 2. Mr. Louis Lobo,

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

THE best way to keep one's word is not to give it -Napoleon Bonaparte, French statesman.

Pluralism in demand African heads under pressure

NAIROBI, Kenya (CSM): Pressure for multiparty democracy is growing in Africa.

Less than six months after the crumbling of one-party states in Eastern Europe, a small hut growing number of African leaders are facing demands to end their sometimes dictatorial rule.

Most African governments are run hy the military or by authoritarian civilian leaders in one-party states. The expanding pro-democracy movement in Africa has the drama seen in Eastern Europe, though on a smaller scale.

Mathieu Kerekou, president of the tiny West African nation of Benin since 1972, gave in last month in tears to massive public demands for his resignation. He keeps his title, but power is now in the hands of a

reformist prime minister, who is expected to move toward multi-party

In Gabon, another small West African nation, Omar Bongo, the president since 1967, has faced public strikes calling for multi-party democracy. Bongo recently agreed to move from one party to multiple parties — hut only over five years. Reformists are not likely to be that

In the Ivory Coast, President Felix Houphouet-Boigny, the country's only head of state since independence in 1960, has been facing a wave of strikes and unprecedented protests calling for democracy and his resignation. He has responded with force. Police have clubbed students, used tear gas, and detained professors.

Many other entrenched African leaders are also resisting calls for

democracy.
"People who hold power don't normally want to give it up easily."
says Ibrahim Gamhari, newly appointed Nigerian ambassador to the
United Nations. He says events in Eastern Europe encourage African reforms, People "listen to the BBC, the Voice of America, Radio Moscow, sometimes in their local language. They're fully aware (of what's happening in Eastern Europe) and they ask, "Why not here?" As in Eastern Europe, growing discontent in Africa is due to the

harsh, and declining, economic conditions, says Gambari. Michael Schatzman, African studies scholar at Johns Hopkins School for Advanced International Studies in Washington, agrees. "Authoritarian regimes simply have not been able to deliver the goods."

Accountability is another issue pushing reform, says Kenyan human rights attorney Kiraitu Murungi.

"Many Africans are now questioning the logic of having governments which are not accountable to the people."

One-party systems in Africa "give leaders a temptation to become virtual dictators," says Wangari Mathai, a Kenyan conservationist and outspoken advocate of freedom of speech. "I'm sure the leaders of Africa are watching (events in Eastern Europe)," she says. "Sooner or later the population of Africa will say that can not take the dictator-

ship that one-party systems seem to bring."

Demands for change have been loudest and most persuasive in West Africa — in the Ivory Coast, Gabon, Cameroon, and Benin.
But earlier this month in Zaire, in Central Africa, Roman Catholic

hishops and the country's sole trade union called for limits on presidential power. And the union recommended multi-party system. In East Africa's Tanzania, former president Julius Nyerere, chair-

man of the country's sole political party, recently sparked public debate on the merits of multi-party systems by suggesting they might be appropriate. Nyerere is one of Africa's senior statesmen and its bestknown champion of African socialism.

"Most people in Africa have not accepted this one-party system.

They are forced to accept it." says Kenyan activist Mathai.

People should be free to discuss multi-party systems, adds outspoken Kenyan clergyman Timothy Njoya. "I'm not asking for abolition of one-party system, hut it should be a choice rather than an imposition." Zimbabwe's President Robert Mugabe, however, interprets the

recent landslide victory for his party in elections two weeks ago as a mandate to continue making Zimbabwe a one-party state. Yoweri Musevent, ruler of Uganda, has banned all parties and

appears to favour some kind of one-party rule for the future.

Kenyan President Daniel Arap Moi and Zambian President Kenneth Kaunda strongly defend one party rule, claiming that tribal and ethnic conflicts would get out of control if different tribes could oppose

each other in different parties.

But the Weekly Review, an independent Kenyan magazine, noted recently that "critics of the one-party system point out that there are no (fewer) ethnic and tribal animosities in countries with one-party

systems than those with multi-party systems." Only a few African nations, including Algeria, Tunisia, Senegal, and Botswana, have multi-party systems now.

Nigeria's military government is trying to set up a two-party civilian system by 1992. And recently independent Namibia has started with a

What lies ahead? More and more African leaders are likely to be forced to adopt multi-party democracy, says Gambari. "I don't see the

regimes, says Dr Schatzman. "Things can get worse."

His colleague at Johns Hopkins, William Zartman, says Africa may be in for a difficult period. "This is not the best time to begin democracy," he says. During the current economic crisis in most African nauons, a move toward democracy is likely to result in "rising expectations" that probably can't be met, "says Dr Zartman. And the result could be "people turning more to compete among themselves result could be "people turning more to compete among themselves than getting down to the job of (economic) production," he says.

TODAY IN HISTORY

- Mary Queen of Scots takes refuge in England.

1596 — Spanish stronghold of La Fere capitulates to French.

1770 — Marie Antoinette is wed to France King's Louis XVI. 1896 - Lombardic republic is established in Italy.

1804 - Napoleon Bonaparte is proclaimed emperor of the French Sennte and Tribunate.

1811 — British forces halt drive of French under Nicholas Soult 1987 - Pact of Cartagena between Britain, France and Spain

to counter German designs on Balearic and Canary Islands. 1932 - Japan's premier Tsuyoshi Inukai is assassinated in Tokyo.

1962 — US Marines begin arriving in Thailand to help defend that country against communist threat in neighbouring Laos.

963 — Chief Enahoro of Nigeria is deported from Britain; India-Pakistan talks on Kashmir hreak down.

1969 - Soviet space ship reaches vicinity of planet Venus and drops capsule that sends back information on planet's atmos-

1976—Civil war in Lebanon reaches new peak of violence with scores of people killed in fighting between Christians and Muslims in Beirut.

Musims in Defruit.

1976 — Police in El Salvador seal off capital after 10 days of violence hy anti-government terrorists takes 44 lives.

1987 — Leader of military coup in Fiji calls for new constitution to prevent an Indian-dominated government from ever ruling

- Security forces step up pressure on Sikh extremists holed up in Golden Temple in Amritsar, India. 1989 — Hundreds of thousands from all walks of life arrive in Beijing, China, to support college students fasting for freedom in Tiananmen Square.

INSIDE WASHINGTON

By Henry Brandon

War rumoured in Soviet Union

Lithuanian situation test case

WASHINGTON: What is so extraordinary about talking to Soviet diplomats in the last few days is their frank talk about the dangers of civil war hreaking out in the Soviet Union. One cannot be sure whether these warnings are primarily designed to convince the American government that concessions are called for in order to keep Gorbacbev in power or whether they are indeed an expression of deep fears for the future of their country. My guess is that it is a hit of both.

The admission, however, must be hard for a Soviet diplomat used to represent what everybody considered one of the superpowers. This leading diplomat was particularly worried about the con-flict with Lithuania. What troubled him most was that the Lithuanians would insist on conditions for their independence that were unacceptable to Moscow and would lead to the kind of confrontation that made military intervention and thus, civil war, inevitable. He reminded me of the military intervention that became necessary to put down a revolt in the strategic city of Baku which cost 23 lives and many wounded. By inference, though, he clearly meant to indicate that this was a possibility because Gorbachev could not afford, as he put it a Lithuanian insurrection against the Soviet government. He stressed several times that the Lithuanian situation was a mighty test case and that the American government should not underrate how crucial it could become for Gorbachev.

When I argued that President Bush, in everything he has done and said so for, has shown that he is well awnre of how crucial this crisis was and is for the Soviet leader, he countered that he was afraid that internal political reasons and pressures from Congress might force him to take retaliatory actions that could seriously hurt American-Soviet relations.

He also made it clear to me that from Gorbachev's viewpoint the Lithuanian crisis was more crucial than Soviet American relations. He meant to say that Gorbachev's survival depends much more on how he deals with the Lithuanians than how he deals with East-West relations.

American officials have come to realise this and are acting accordingly. In fact, in a combined and well co-ordinated effort, the Nnto governments have been trying hard to impress on the Lithuanian government to follow a moderate course and to show greater flexibility in dealing with its decision to pursue political independence and to avoid the kind of actions that might lead to n clash with Soviet

Concern

A former American ambassador to the Soviet Union, after a recent visit to his old stamping ground, aroused a great deal of concern here when be reported to high officials that the Soviet Union may soon be confronted by the threat of internal disintegration and mounting uncertainty about the political consequences. A similar message was conveyed hy Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev, a top adviser to Gorbachev, on his visit to Washington last week when he said that growing Western anxieties about future Soviet political instability are well founded. even though the nation is still under Gorbachev's firm control. However, commenting on recent rumours that the Soviet military are dissatisfied be said: "Our military forces are reliable supporters of Next to Lithuania the question wbether a united

JOHANNESBURG, (Reuter); Master,

word still constricts human relationships.

Thirteen years on, much has changed in South

the white in the eye in a way they rarely did then.

boss and worker, master or madam and servant.

ship, even more so as blacks become liberated.

richer than in 1977, despite punitive sanctions.

shirts in street markets and shops.

Germany should become a member of Nato, as demanded by German Chancellor Kohl and other Nato members, present a serious embarrassment to the Soviet president. Shevardnadze, the Soviet foreign minister, after at first saying "may be" is now opposing the idea. Most likely the military, who played a major part in defeating Nazi Germany, don't want to see Germany tipping the power balance in favour of the West and thereby creating the impression that it was the west which won the

However for the Soviet Union to maintain its opposition will be difficult. Making Germany a member of Nato and the Warsaw Pact, as Shevardnadze has suggested, is hardly practical since the Warsaw Pact is already in the process of disintegration and German neutrality as alternative is totally unacceptable to the allies. They do not want such a powerful country in the centre of Europe to be able to play the West against the East and vice-versa.

The Soviets are still maintaining over 300,000 troops on East German soil and can also claim to have residual rights in Berlin under the Four Power ngreement. In the end, however, there is little they can do to prevent a united Germany from joining Nato. In exchange the allies plan to reassure Gorbachev that they will impose strict controls on Germany's military forces, that they will oppose it acquiring nuclear weapons and that German national forces must be organised in a defensive mode only. The two sides are also bound to agree on a transitional period, possibly five years, during which the Russians will be permitted to keep a limited number of their troops on East German soil. I have every reason though to believe that the allies will insist on a united Germany being integrated into Nato. However, as one high American official put it to "Nato will have to reflect that a new order has set in, that the role of containing the Soviet Union is outdated and that its new role will be to create stability in Europe, a role we want to develop in cooperation with Moscow, In its function as a stabiliser it will also function as a hedge against any

Tension

accidents.

Further tension is developing between the Bush administration and the Israeli government. Behind the scenes Washington has made it clear to Israeli officials that it is opposed to a right-wing government under Shamir because it would make it impossible to pursue negotiations with the Palestine Liberation Organisation. Washington is also worried that the settling of the new immigrants from the Soviet Union on the West Bank not only goes against the assurances Israel gave the United States, but that it will be another factor hampering the

There have been some half a dozen Israeli moves which have not only angered the Busb administration, but many members of Congress too. It makes it increasingly difficult for Israel's friends in Congress to provide the kind of almost unquestioned support the Israeli government has enjoyed for so long and continues to expect. The test will come; when the Senate comes to vote on the additional \$400 million aid request for Israel. The Bush administration has not been very generous in offering foreign aid and finds itself in a bind contributing to the European aid package for Eastern Europe without cutting

allocations to the two principal aid recipients, Israel

and Egypt.
A leading Soviet intellectual, visiting the United States, was asked recently why Jews are emigrating in droves from the Soviet Union and why the old prejudices have seemingly not been influenced hy Gorbachev's more liberal outlook.

In reply he said the following:
Anti-Semitism has always existed and led to
extremes such as pogroms. It remains a big problem. One reason that is has become more acute under Gorbachev is that people are not anymore afraid to speak their mind freely. At least among the older generation there is a belief that Jews are responsible for the communist revolution. Karl Marx was a Jew and so was Trotsky and they are hlamed for having invented communism which was hostile to Russian nationalism. Therefore Jews were and still are being accused of having undermined Russian power and the Tsars. In the minds of many Russians today anti-Marxism has reawakened and Semitism. It explains why Jews feel so uncomfortable and want to leave the Soviet Union before the re-awakening becomes

Summit

So far the prospect of the Bush-Gorbachev summit meeting has failed to accelerate agreement on an arms control package. There is no doubt that both sides want a Start agreement, but there are still a number of issues that have not been resolved and primarily because the Soviets are less inclined to make concessions. The only arms control protocol ready for signature will deal with chemical weapons now that Bush has agreed to their almost total destruction.

One of the issues that caused a great deal of trouble was agreement on how to destroy chemical weapous and how to make certain that all but two per cent will be eliminated. The Soviets finally admitted that they lack some of the technology to destroy these weapons and to meet this problem the United States has agreed to provide whatever help will be needed. The reason both sides will be allowed to retain two per cent in storage is as a protection gainst countries, especially in the Middle East, which are known to possess chemical weapons and, may be reluctant to give them up.

Bush's willingness to raise taxes (not income taxes) has come as an enormous relief to Congress and the American husiness and financial community. He finally recognised that the hudget deficit has assumed proportions that some experts believe could reach 200 billion by the end of this year and could hring on the need for hudget cuts nobody wants to contemplate because of the impact they would have on the overall economy. There is something paradoxical about raising taxes in order to prevent a recession, but that is indeed the reason for his more open mind about new takes. He could, as an alternative, have opted for the automatic hudget cuts under the so-called Graham-Rudman resolu-

This would mean cutting the budget deficit to 65 billion, but with a projected deficit of between 150 to 200 billion it would be a target almost impossible to attain. It would require the kind of drastic cuts in defense expenditures, Bush believes, could seriously burt American security and American industry. The general assumption is that he can cut thirty to \$40 billion without risking a recession.

Ivana can't go out

without her Trump

IT Stime for another mail call. As you will note, I have only answered questions that were accompanied by a self-addressed envelope.

I read where Ivana Trump cannot go out on dates without Donald. If I take her out, do I have to performent.

have to pay?

No. Under the terms of the agreement, Mr Trump must pick up the tab.

What were Greta Garbo's last words? "I want to be buried with all the people." How much time can you get if you stick up a

savings and loan bank with a gun? Anywhere from 10 to 20 years, depending on the judge.

How much can you get if you were an S&L president who ran off with all the money?

You can get one year on the beach in Rio de Janeiro, six months on the ski slopes in St Monitz or three months at the Hotel de Paris in Monte Carlo - breakfast included.

Sing
If Imelda Marcos owns half of New York, why won't they let her sing with the Metropolitan Opera Company?
When in New York Imeda prefers to go

shopping.

I thought that the Stealth bomber was supposed to be a secret, but in order to get funding for the plane details about it were given to

Congress. If it is no longer a secret, why are we still building it?

The Pentagon will not answer that because it

is the only secret thay have left.

Does Margaret Thatcher tell her own jokes or does somebody write them for her?

Thatcher tells her own jokes, which is why

the people love her so much. Her last one about the poll tax broke up the population for days.

Why do the French think Libyan leader

Khaddafi is peachy keen?

Because Khaddafi arranged for the return of two hostages and a baby who had been kept by terrorists for three years. To show their gratitude, the French gave Khaddafi Chad, three French jets, an oil tanker filled with French perfume, and a promise of the Legion of Honour if he didn't hlow up any French embas-

Andy Warhol said that everybody should be famous for 15 minutes. When is Louis Farrakhan's time up? It's up.

For many years I have drunk Perrier with benzene. Now I understand that Perrier no longer contains benzene. What do I do? Take your empty Perrier bottle to the hard-

Is Mayor Barry a good mayor with a bad habit or a bad mayor with a bad habit?

Mayor Barry is trying to rid himself of his bad habits and stress his good ones. A good Mayor Barry would be wonderful for Washington, but a bad Mayor Barry would not be any better than the one we have now.

Trade

Will Michael Milken learn a trade if he is sent to prison?

prison? Speculation has it that Milken will be assigned to either thin junk bonds into license plates or license plates into junk bonds -- whichever the state needs more of at the time. I saw Marla Maples on the Diane Sawyer

show and she looked like a very nice person. I couldn't believe that she would break up Ivana's family, steal Donald's affections and tell the New York Post that Trump was the best sex she ever had.

If you had listened closely, you'd have

realized she did not break up a home or steal Donald's affections. Friends say that she just happened to be the right woman in the right place at the right time. As for saying that Trump women say that about rich men all the time. Even ladies who don't know Donald Trump tell it to their friends just to liven up their luncheon conversation. Los Angeles Times Syndicate

"Under the influence of deep transforma-tion in the Soviet Union, there have been considerable positive changes in inter-national affairs. Dialogue is taking the place of confrontation. But at the same time, the military threat remains. In these conditions the Soviet Union maintains its military preparedness at the necessary and sufficient level and is carrying out a radical transformation of its defence capacity, all of which constitutes military reform." — Soviet Defence Minister Dmitri Yazov at a parade commemorating the defeat of Nazi Germany.

"Terrorists cannot be rewarded for the blows they strike at Frank Reed's body, nor can they believe that taking more hostages will yield negotiations and political benefit."— White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater on Frank Reed's appeal for negotiation with the hostage-takers.

"We welcome this amount contained the names of six of those released. We believe that the interests of all parties would be best served by a full public accounting of the number and identity of those detained as well as those released."—

A State Department official on the release of prodemocracy activists in China.

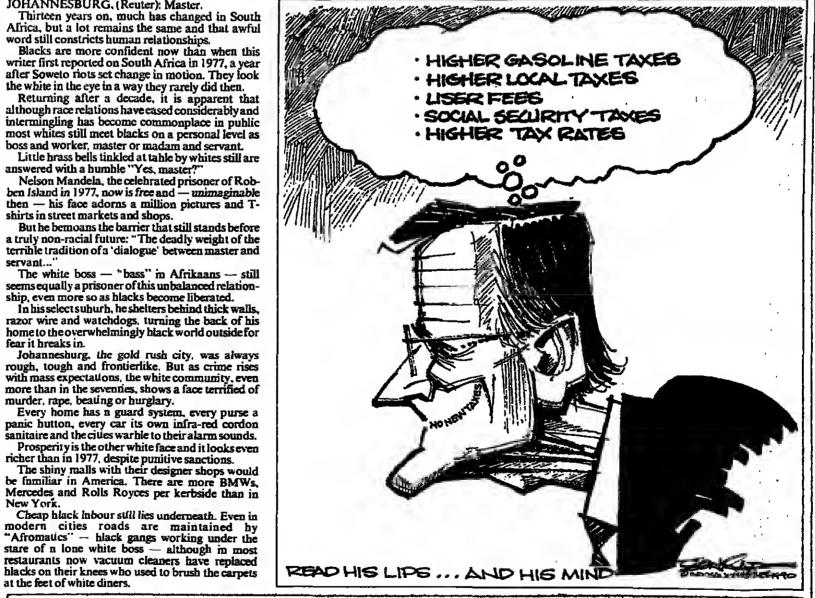
"I know eventually I'll be the chainp again. Losing the title is n lot like being divorced. You still love the person, still have feeling for them, but you don't get the same treatment." — Mike Tyson.

"We will continue the struggle against right-wing extremism and anti-Semitism, with all our might. This has been the case in West Germany for 40 years...and it won't change in a unified Germany." — West German Interior Minister to the final session of the World Jewish Congress.

"This is the first chance right on site for you reporters to compare Mike Tyson and George Foreman. I know I'm going to have a tough fight coming up, but the big fight is going to be Mike Tyson and George Foreman. Forget the masked marauder, Buster 'do-do,' whatever his name is. He says he doesn't want to get back in the ring, and then be shows up hugging and squeezing Hulk Hogan. I still think Mike Tyson is the real champion. And I want Mike Tyson."—George Foreman who will be fighting on the undercard of the Tysou-Tillman fight.

"It's been n bit of a struggle over the years, but we're thrilled to bits that you're finally standing on top of the old mountain. Congratulations to you all. I think everybody here is delighted at your success." — Sir Edmund Hillary congratulating his son by phone when the son climbed to the top of the Mt Everest.

"Arum's 'devious' nature has brought out the best in him, and now he's looking forward to good results working with his former foe. To play the piano, yon have to play the black keys and the white keys to get a melody." — Don King on Bob Arum, co-promoter of the Tyson-Tillman



remains in S.Africa

Letters to the editor

Wrong protection

at the feet of white diners.

SIR: This refers to the letter "Beauty contest" in your daily of May 10, 1990, by Dr Dominic Sanches who hails from Dubau, which depicts his over-enthusiam to read the Arab Times daily from Kuwaii (probably due to shortage of news and excitement in Dubai).

I would like to shed light on this issue, by mentioning that I too was present for the said contest in Goa and very readily accept the fact stated by Jacinto Diaz and Lawrence D'Souza (AT dated April 29,1990). Dr Sanches undoubtedly got excited and exploded his judgements / doctrines on seeing is believing in meetings at first sight and true facts stated in the said letters, either 10 show his booster dose level or must have not consider some his booster. have got carried away by the wind.

Rego is definitely in a dilemma on this make-believe episode of Miss Susan Rego and has called upon his agents in Dubai and God knows where to in order to

preserve his daughter's name.

I believe Miss Susan is a very talented ladyand I wish

her all the best but do not project an image that does not rightfully belong to her but earn it in a better way to prevent unnecessary journalism and avoid enticism otherwise you could be starting a Miss Pamela Bordes Dr Elias Furtado M.D.,

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

NPA claims responsibility for Clark airmen

MANILA, May 15, (Reuter): The communist New People's Army claimed responsibility today for killing two American airmen at the weekend and said there would be more attacks until US troops were withdrawn from the Philippines.

In a statement sent to news agencies, the guerrillas said the United States had stepped up intervention in Philippine affairs and treated

They renewed an offer of a ceasefire in their 21-year-old insurgency in return for removal of US military facilities, including Clark air base and Subje Bar naval station.

In exploratory talks with the United States about the future of the bases today, the Philippines served formal notice that it would end its current bases agreement with Washington next year, but left the door open for a fresh accord.

Police say a suspected fire-man guerrilla assassination squad killed US airmen James

Green, 21, of Craig, Colorado, ond John Raven, 22, of Gallup, New Mexico, near Clark air base north of Manila on Sunday night

This incident serves as a warning to the US government and its local pupper regime. We will

not stop until abuses hy American officers and soldiers have ceased. We will not stop until all US bases and all American occupation soldiers are kicked out of the country,"

"We will not stop until US imperialism has been finally driven out of our shores," it said. Communist rebels are believed responsible for the deaths of at

least 10 Americans in the Philip-pines since 1987. The statement did not claim responsibility for the killing US

marine Gunnery Sergeant John Fredette, shot earlier this month outside Subic Bay naval base. US officials said today that

security around American military facilities in the Philippines would be high on the agenda in current talks with Manila over the future of the

Police in Olongapo, west of

Manila, said a retired US serviceman was stahbed by an

unknown assailant near Subic

naval base last evening. His con-

said yesterday that ber govern-ment was taking all necessary

measures to protect the 40,000

American military personnel and

The United States said it would not be cowed by the killings. "We will not be intimidated

by terrorism," US Ambassador

opposed to the bases staged a day

or protests in Manila yesterday.

At least 55 people were injured, including 25 policemen, and 80

arrested during the street clashes.

A leading senator opposed to

the bases urged Filipinos to

mount 'people power' protests in the streets to persuade Manila 10

reject a renewal of the bases

agreement, which expires in Sep-

But some Filipinos, including

town mayors and bar girls, sup-

port the bases for the economic

benefits they bring to local com-

In Washington, a senior US defence official suggested that

increased joint use of the bases

coupled with more US military

aid to Manila might be an accep-

tember next year.

munities.

dependents in the country.

statement.

President Corazon Aquino

dition was not known.

the statement declared.

just before the talks opened. The rebel statement, Iron the Central Luzon Command, said it bad 'punished' the two



With posters and demonstrations, opponents of the US bases in the Philippines have mounted a strideni campaign as negotiations on the future of the bases progress

Manila move on bases

(Continued from Page 1)

original life

FAR ANY

neral has as

per a des ad tantal les

ince he can

en seit ess

कार्य कर

samue po-

A STATE OF

dia Lank

rate (supers or standard the standard the

essage from Historia do Lasticina Rei

a telephone tream dals. to position

is they strike at iat taking more cal benefit."— ater on Frank tage-takers.

pleased that the s of six of those it parties would of the number se released."— elease of pro-

night with might. This has and it won't erman insertor wish Congress.

ou reporters to an. I know I'm the hig fight is nan. Forget the er his come is er his come is ng and then he ing and then he ing and then he ing and high I want Mike I want Mike I ghting on the

In Manila, US and Philippine officials began a second day of talks aimed at deciding whether to open formal negotiations on a new bases

In a surprise move, Fereign Sec-tretary Raul Manglapus, the chief Philippine delegate, presented a formal "notice of termination" for Clark air base, the Subic Bay naval base and the four smaller US installa-

'The government of the Philips' pines hereby notifies the government of the United States of America that military bases agreement ends on Sept 16, 1991, and cannot be exten-

Rafael Alunan, spokesman for the Philippine panel, said the notice, given by Manglapus to chief US negoriator Richard Armitage, did not rule out a new bases agreement.

"Our constitution mandate is to be open to new ideas, to lead us to a new negotiation for a new treaty."
Alunan said. "It does not preclude

new negotiations for a new treaty." Although largely symbolic, the more underscored differences between the Iwo governments over when the bases must close it no new agreement is reached.

The Philippines maintains the current agreement allows the bases to remain until Sept 16, 1991. The United States claims they could stay

one year longer.

Stanley Schrager, spokesman for the US panel, said American negotiators were surprised by the timing of the notice. The United States hopes a new agreement can be reached before September 1991.

he experation date a moot point.

The 1947 military bases agreement owed the United States to mainp installations here for 99 years. In 6, the agreement was amended so a the pact would remain in force 25 more years subject "to terminon upon one year's notice by either

According to the US interpretan, the Philippines would have to it until Sept 16, 1991, to give one

In 1986, a few months after Mrs aumo took office, the constitution as rewritten to state that "after piration in 1991 of the agreement concerning military bases, foreign alliary bases, troops or facilities ines" unless provided for under a

ew irealy. nine officials say the new bustitution supersedes the 1966

US spoke man Stanley Schrager said he did not regard the formal termination notice as meaning the United States would abundon its giant bases at Clark and Subic. But Manila spokesman said dur-

ing the same briefing that the termination outice implied US withdrawal from the bases unless a new pact was

Schrager said he hoped the exploratory talks on the hases would not last more than a week, and would set the stage for formal negotiations. He said there was a disagreement over when the current agreement

expired. But he said the United States hoped to avoid a confrontation over

"Today, 15 May, 1990, marks an historic moment for all Filipinos. We have taken that first step in terminaling an agreement that was executed in 1947 during the days of lingering US colonialism in the Philippines.

Alunan declared. It signalled Philippine resolve "to chart a new and truly independent course in which all dealings with foreign governments shall uphold the dignity and sovereignty of the Philippines," he added.

Surprise Hamilton granted 'trial immunity'

lmelda fraud trial

NEW YORK, May 15, (AP): A judge granted immunity to George Hamilton to compel the actor to testify at Imelda Marcos' fraud trial, US district judge John F. Keenun said in his order that prosecutors sought immunity because Hamilton had indicated he would invoke his fifth amendment right not to answer questions that might incriminate

Hamilton, who has been named as an unindicted co-conspirator in the case, could testify as early as possible. With immunity, he cannot be prosecuted for any wrongdoing but must tell the truth or face perjury

American stabbed

near Subic base

An unindicted co-conspirator is someone who prosecutors claim took some step that advanord a conspicacy but is not char-

ged with a crime.

Hamilton, who played a vam-



George Hamilton

OLONGAPO, Philippines, May 15. (Reuter): Philippine police

arrested an alleged drug addict who has confessed to stabbing a

retired American serviceman

near the US Subic Bay naval base

west of Manila, a police spokes-

He said the man confessed

after his arrest to attacking

American Richard Rhodes out-

side a bar in Olongapo city, 80 km (50 miles) west of Manila,

shortly before midnight yester-

Rhodes survived the assault and

was in stable condition in hosp-

A Suhic spokesman said

He said there was no indica-

tion the attack was politically motivated or related to

exploratory talks in Manila un

the future of US military bases in

man said today.

ital at the base,

the country.

At First Bite," is a friend of the former Philippine first lady.

Mrs Marcos, 60, is accused of helping her late bushand, former in Nicholas Platt said in a Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos, loot their nation's treasury of more than \$220 million to secretly buy four New York buildings and artwork.

Marcos, who also was indicted, died in exile in Hawaii in September. He was ousted as president in a popular revolt in

Hamilton was mentioned in testimony as having accompanied Mrs Marcos to view un art collection in New York that the Marcoses allegedly purchased with stolen funds.

Mrs Marcos is charged with racketeering, conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction.

Her co-defendant, Saudi financier Adnan Khashoggi, is charged with fraud and obstruction for ollegedly helping the Marcoses hide their ownership of the four buildings and art.

year-old alleged assailant as "not

It was the second attack on

Americans near Subic recently.

A US marine sergeant was shot

dead in Olongapo city 10 days

ago. Police charged two alleged

drug addicts with the killing but a

prosecutor dismissed the charges

US authorities suspended

leave for all 40,000 servicemen.

defence personnel and their

dependants in the Philippines

after the murder of two US air-

men autside Clark Air Base in

The two airmen were shot

The guerrillas say they will

dead by suspected communist

step up attacks on US personnel

unless the American bases are

guerrillis outside a hotel.

removed from the country.

Pampanga

in his right senses."

for tack of evidence.

neighhouring

province on Sunday.

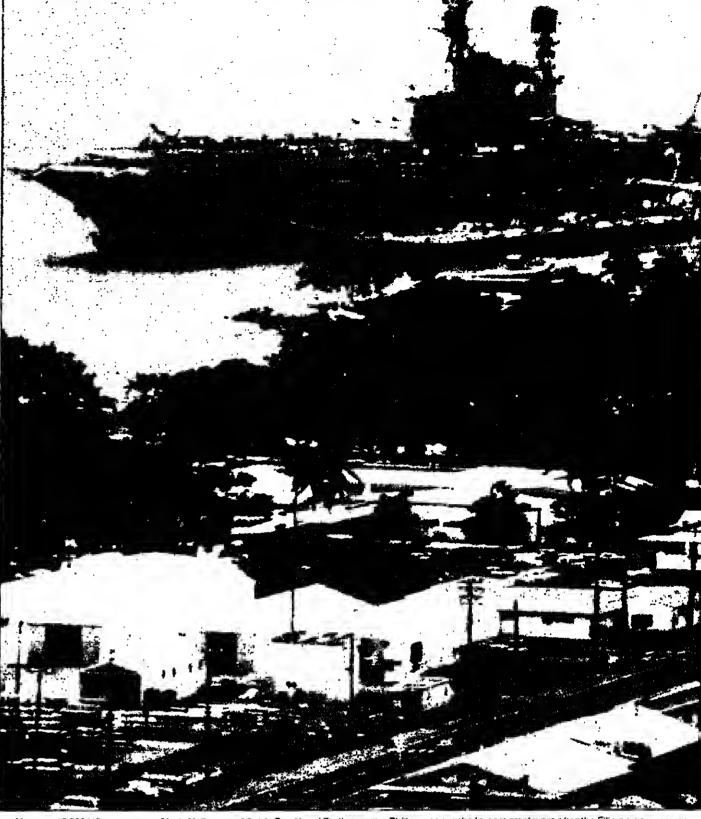
Air raid on Reds: 63 killed

TACLOBAN, Philippines, May 15. (Reuter): Helicopter gun-ships and light bomber aircraft pounded a communist guerrilla camp in central Philippines killing 63 rebels, the military said

Area commander Brigadier-General Vicente Garcia said one soldier was killed in Monday's assault in the mountains of Hilongos municipality on Leyte island, 500 km (310 miles) southeast of Manila.

Garcia told reporters the casualty figures were based on a body count. The toil could not be independently verified.

Troops assaulted the rebei camp after the aerial bombardment, the military said.



Home to 18,000 US servicemen, Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Station in the Philippines are the largest employers after the Filipino government.

Era of confrontation is over

No need for US bases on Philippine soil

MANILA, May 15, (WNL): "The world is unhinged. Everything has changed, all the old signposts are gone," says the compact, unimated woman as she takes a break from a seemingly endless evening session of the

Filipino Senate. I mean, who is the threat now?" she asks. "China? Japan? I think we have to talk to them. The era of confrontation is over. Leticia Ramos Shahani -- bead of the Philippine Senate Foreign Relations Committee, doctor of comparative literature, former ambassador and United Nations official, sister of Defence Secretary Fidel V. Ramos - thinks there's no longer any reason to have US military bases on Philippine soil. Siding with her is a majority of the 23-member Senate, which must

approve any new agreement on the bases. With negotiations under way on what will happen after the current \$481 million a rear lease agreement expires, it seems that emotions are speaking louder than facts in Filipino political circles. After asking for yearly payments of \$2 billion a year as rent for two bases — Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base — home to about 18,000 US servicemen, most local politicians are now seeing the hases as the superfluous symbol of an unequal "special relationship" between Washington and Manila.

While other countries in Southeast Asia view the presence of US military facilities here as a regional security issue, to many Filipinos from peasants to coup-plotters to mainstream politicians -- it has always been tied up with wrenching questions about national identity. And while the financial, strategic and social impact of the bases still inspires heated debate - the bases produce five per cent of the country's gross national product and are the largest employer after the government discussions of the issues almost alwars boil down to the word 'sovereignly."

Unfortunately, what the Americans don't understand is that their presence here is overwhelming," Shahani, a moderate member of President Corazon Aquino's ruling coalition, says. She adds that the removal of the bases might be just the challenge her country needs. The

Philippines, once one of Asia's richest countries, has failed to develop significantly since the 1950s, in spite of billions of dollars in aid from the United States and other donors,

Shahani scoffs at those who believe that Filipino politicians, in their vocal opposition to the continuation of the bases agreement, are merely bluffing in order to get more money. "We're not talking in terms of compensation." she says. "Sorereignty is the overriding issue. Although we are poor, we won't collapse when the bases leave. We will suffer maybe, but we won't disappear under

Paradoxically, as Filipino politicians turn on the heat to get rid of the bases, they may find that there is no pot to boil: As part of its policy of cutting overseas troops and reducing its military hudget \$200 hillion is to be chopped out of the military services programmes by 1997 - the US is already looking to afternatives to maintaining the Clark and Subje bases. The US Pacific Command has even drawn up plans to pull out within a year and relocates some facilities to Guam.

Experts say that the Clark Air Base could be replicated relatively cheaply, but relocating facilities at Subic Bay would be more costly; the naral base can support combat operations of several carrier battle groups and logistics for naval operations throughout the Western Pacific and Indian

Besides the Philippines, the US military presence in East Asia and the Pacific consists of about 50,000 troops in Japan and 43,000 in South Korea. After a recent trip to Asia, US Secretary of Defence Dick Chency announced that both countries had agreed to a 10 per cent cut in troops stationed there. Also, Tokyo will increase its share of th \$7.5 nillion cost of maintaining US forces in Japan to more than 40 per cent.

US troops will also be cut in Western Europe, and at home, Congress is debating the closing of about 120 military bases within the US.

The prospect of seeing a much-reduced US military presence in the Pacific is disquieting for newly prosperous Asian

nations. While the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Ascan) has made no formal statement on the Philippines bases. individual countries have indicated their desire to see a strong US profile in the region. Reasons range from a fear of Chinese and North Korean militay expansion to a concern that Japan's economic dominance may extend into the military racuum left by the American

For Senator Shahani, Philippine concerns should come before regional concerns. although she acknowledges that there are important security issues to confront. "We have to talk about an international convention to guard our sea lanes, if that's what the stronger powers are afraid of," she

The Philippine concern about sovereignty and identity goes back many years. The archipelago became an American colony in 1899, at a time when nationalists had just wrested power from Spain which left a legacy of political dominance by a small circle of the very rich ~ mostly landowners with massive holdings. Independence was secured in 1946 and the first agreement on the bases was signed a year later. Periodic reviews produced a series of amendments, the last one dating back to 1988, when after much nationalist posturing the negotiations

came to centre on the question of money. The "compensation package" is still a major area of disagreement between the US and the Philippines — not only the level of compensation, but the definition as well. While Japan and South Korea pay a substantial portion of the costs of supporting the US presence in their countries, the Philippines is the third largest recipient of US aid.

Under the 1988 agreement renewal guaranteeing \$481 million a year plus other aid, the Philippines is receiving \$200 million for military assistance programmes, \$160 million for an economic support fund, \$40 million for development assistance, \$50 million for food aid, \$25 million for housing investment, and 56 million for transport

Witnesses described the 26-Manila bases talks can affect US presence in Pacific

HONG KONG, May 15. (Reuter): Talks in Manila between US and Philippine negotiators on the future of big local American naval and air force bases could have a major impact on reshaping Washington's larger defence network in

US military presence in the Asia-Pacific region stretches across one-half the surface of the globe, covering vast areas of ocean in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres.

The Pentagon has said it is drawing up plans to cut the total 120,000 American troops in the region by 10 to 12 per cent, to save money at a time of reduced superpower tension.

Following is a summary of the main US forces in the Asia-Pacific area:

Philippines: There are about 17,000 US servicemen and women stationed in the Philippines, mainly at Subic Bay Naval Base and Clark Air Force Base. Washington considers the two

bases - America's biggest overseas - key to regional security. Subic services the US seventh fleet. There are four smaller US facilities.

Japan: The US air force operates three major bases, one ai Kadena on the southern island of Okinawa, another at Yokola outside Tokyo and a third at Misawa in northern Japan.

The US army maintains a support unit near Tokyo for its troops in South Korea. The navy keeps Iwn major hases - Sasebo

in western Japan and Yokosuka south of Tokyo. A division of the US marine corps is deployed on Okinawa and the marines keep an aircraft unit in Iwakuni, western Japan. There are 49,000 US servicemen and women stationed in Japan, including roughly 10 per cent army, 40 per cent marines, 25 per cent navy

and 25 air force. South Korea: There are about 44,000 US military personnel at several bases in South Rorea. These include mostly army, but

also air force and nary. Secoland Washington have agreed that 7,000 US army and air force personnel be pulled out by 1992 and more later on.

Singapore: Singapore provides refueling and repairs for US warships and allows fransport aircraft to use the tiny citystate for transit. It has offered Washington greater access to its facilities to encourage continued US military presence in the region, hut analysts say Singapore is big enough to host only a few warships and one or two F-16 squadrons on a rotational

basis. Australia: The United States maintains three joint defence bases with Australia at Nurrungar. Pine Gap and North West Cape, North West Cape monitors submarines in the Indian Ocean and western Pacific. The installations at Nurrungar and North West Cape persorm intelligence gathering and act as early warning and arms control retilication bases. Some Australians work at the bases, but the personnel is mainly US and the orerall command is American.

Guam: This small Pacifie island, 6,000 miles west of California and only four hours' flight from Tokyo, is the United States' westernmost territory. It hosts Andersen Air Force Base. headquarters of the US Eighth Air Force, a naval station, a ship repair unit and a naval communications facility for the western

'The loss of Kashmir would be a nightmare

NEW DELHI, May 15: India's deepening crisis in Kashmir is creating new tensions among its 100 million Muslims.

A huge minority and the world's third largest Islamic community, Indian Muslims have distan-ced themselves from the separatist cause of Kash-

"The loss of Kashmir would be a nightmare for Muslims," says Bashiruddin Ahmed, an analyst at the Centre for Policy Research in New Delhi. "The run-of-the-mill Mushim doesn't feel any ties to the Kashmiri cause, to fact, the Muslims have come to believe that Kashmir beinga part of India

is good for them."

Indeed, analysts say many Muslims see the inclusion of Kashmir in India as a symbol of India's commitment to the rule of secular law when the subcontinent was partitioned into India and the Muslim homeland of Pakistan 40 years

tn recent months, the long-standing trouble in

Muslim groups advocating a Jihad, or holy war, for Kashmiri independence have gained ground. The movement has been fuelled by Muslim uprisings in Soviet Azerbaijan and Pales-

tine, analysts say.

Responsibility for two bomb blasts at two New Delhi police stations was recently claimed by a group called Mujaladeen (holy warriors) Kash-

Pakistan, which controls a small section of the Kashmir valley, backs the militants' cause and claims the state should hold a plebiscite. India accuses its rival of directly aiding the separatists

accuses its rival of directly among the separatus's and has renewed stern warnings.

Indiao Prime Minister V.P. Singh has lold the Parliament that India can match Pakistan in ouclear weapons and that Indians should be ready "psychologically" for war.

"There have been explosions in Kashmir hotor." Chur a Western diologically in New Delhi

before," says a Western diplomat in New Delhi. "Whal's different now is the wave of Islamic

awareness and self-determination. This has cast Kashmir in a new tight."

Ironically, the Islamic appeal has had limited

impact on Muslims clsewhere in the country.

Comprising I t per cent of India's 800 million people, Muslims shunord Pakistan as a Muslim homeland only 10 feel separated from India's

Hindu mainstream. The partition of British India divided the Muslim community here. The educated urbao elite, which had prompted the creation of Pakistan, largely emigrated across the border. Left behind were the working class, the poor, and a small middle class wracked by divisions in their

Attitudes began to shift in 1971 when East Pakistan secoded, with Indiao hetp, 10 form Ban-gladesh. With the split, I odian Muslims oo longer saw Pakistan as the protector of Muslims.

political observers say. In the last two decades, the Muslim middle class began assettiog its own political agenda: recognition for their Urdu language, more jobs, autonomy for Muslim-run universities, and protection of Mushim personal law or sharia. In 1986, a court award of alimony to a divarced Muslim woman was widely seen as uodermining

sharia, under which a husband canool he required to pay maintenance. After Muslim outcry, the government superseded the legal judgment with legislation.

"My father's generation was a bit apologetic about being a Muslim because of partition. There about being a Muslim because of partition haso't

Bombay family owns a chair of English and Urdu newspapers. "Now there's a renewed sense of identity and pride," he continued. However, the reasserted Muslim identity has stirred resentment among Hindus and triggered an unparalleled level of religious violence in

was a guill feeling which my generation haso't known, says Tariq Ansari, an executive whose

Last fall, hundreds of people died in Hindu-Muslim rioting over a disputed north todian

shrine. The powerful right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) has charged that Muslims are ed, raising worries of a new Hindu

"Muslims are quite worried about the BJP and its growing influence on this government, "says S. Tahir Mahmood, a law professor and Islamic specialist at Delhi University.

specialist at Delin University.

Syed Shahahuddin, an outspoken Muslim hardliner, says that with its mass arrests and firings oo Kashmiri protestors, the government "is digging the grave of the secular order in this country. They should allow the Kashmiris total freedom to him out great the interest of the secular order. bring out everything in them. After a while it will

Deep social and political discontent is feeding political alienation among Muslim youth. More than 60 per cent of Muslims live below the poverty line. The community lags in education, employment, and is underrepresented in government links.

In recent days, Mushir-ol-Haq, a prominent

Islamic scholar who was on leave to Kashmir University, was abducted and murdered, along with two others, by Muslim separatists in Kash-

"It is the month of Ramadan and we were praying that he would be released," said Asad Ali,

These Kashmiri youth could have gotten a lot of sympathy among Muslims if they had sought more jobs, industry, recruitment to government services, education, and fair elections. The continu-

services, education, and fair elections." he contin-ned. "But instead they have taken up this war of secession. People don't think it's a just cause."

A new Muslim militancy is fuelled by the influence of religious leaders or maulvis and a growing network of religious schools associated with mosques. Attendance at mosques, which have become centres of political activity, has necked up in resent wears.

picked up in recent years.

When Muslim youth aren't turning to religion,
when Muslim youth aren't turning to religion, they're turning to crime, observers say. Muslingly a major role in the Bombay underworld.

Sikh militants kill 7 Harijans

Woman injured in attack

AMRITSAR, India, May 15, (Reuter): Sikh militants dressed in security force uniforms dragged seven men from India's outcaste Harijan community from their bomes, lined them up in a Punjab village and killed them, police said today.

They said the seveo were shot late oo Monday in Daruwal village, 45 km (30 miles) north of the Sikh holy city of Amritsar. A woman was injured when she tried to prevent the militants from dragging her husband

Police said the militants were wearing uniforms of the paramiliary border security force, which guards the Punjah border with Pakistan.

parties started to rival one

another as ebauvinistic com-

Although the main Tamil

Party at that time, the Federal

Party always claimed to

represent the Tamil-speaking

never gave the Muslims due

representation in the party

hierarchy. Tamii leaders always

treated the Muslims as a business

community and thought the

Muslims wanted was the facility

to carry on with their trading

The contempt shown towards Musbins by the highly-educated, arrogant Tamil leadership had

convinced the Muslims that their

leaders' decision, to ally with the

two main national parties, was

the right strategy for a commun-ity sandwiched between the two

With the implementation of

the official language policy, the medium of instruction in schools from the sixties has been either

Sinhala or Tamil and the Muslim

children, who live in areas.

dominated by either community.

adopted the dominant language

"As a consequence of the lan-

guage policy, today there is a new

generation of Muslim youth,

nearly two-third of them, who

speak in a language which the other one-third does not under-

stand and vice versa," Dr Ameer Ali, an eminent Muslim scholar,

said explaining the dilemma of

The other main development,

which has affected the Muslim

community, is the gradual emer-gence of the armed Tamil rebel

movements in the north and the

east, which finally pushed out the moderate Tamil leadership.

In this changed scenario, the Colombo-based leadership

became irrelevant to the Muslims

in the north and the east. The

young Muslim leaders, who

thought the policy of alliance

with the main Sinhalese parties

would not serve the community,

decided to form a new political

party. Thus, the Sri Lanka Muslim Congress (SLMC), led

by a young firebrand of a lawyer

from the east M.H.M. Ashroff

major communities.

of the region.

munal parties.

people, includir

profession.

Identity crisis

Muslimsin Sri Lanka

COLOMBO, May 15, (Kuna): One million-strong Muslim community in Sri Lanka, which had overcome many obstacles in the past because of its resilience, is faced with a serious identity crisis

bothered about long-term strategies, has finally learnt the bitter iruth that unless a well-formulated strategy is adopted, the very survival of the Muslims, amidst turbulent political twists and turns, is at stake.

Although more than one-third of the Muslims live in the northern and the eastern provinces of the island, a handful of affluent Colombo Muslim teaders gave political leadership to the entire community, which comprises seven per ceol of the total

population. As they were representatives of the commercial and husiness interests, the Muslim leaders always thought that the best policy to safeguard the interests of the community and their own interests, was to join one of the two oational political parties, the United National Party (UNP) or the Sri Lankan Freedom Party (SLFP).

This had enabled Muslim leaders to get elected to Parliament in predominantly Sinhalese areas. Top Muslim leaders, who held important cahinet portfolios, represented constitueocies with less than five per cent Muslims. Obviously, this policy had paid dividends, someumes, even at the expense of the other minority, the Tamils.

This had resulted in resentment against Muslims among Tamils. Although the Muslims in the north and the east spoke the Tamil language, they were never considered as a part of the Tamil race, with which, in any case, they did not wish to be identified.

The differences between the Tamils and the Muslims rose to an unprecedented level when the majority race, the Sinhalese. introduced in 1956 a bill in Parliament to make Sinhala the official language. The Muslim leaders did not oppose the bill, which the Tamils considered as a betrayal. Since then, the main Sinbalese and Tamil political

Lanka lobby for Arab embassies

COLOMBO, May 15, (Kuna): The newly formed Sri Lanka Pan-Arab Friendship Association (SLPAFA) is to lobby all Arab nations to open their embassies in Colombo.

A SLPAFA source said yesterday. the association, inauguarated early May this year, has passed a resolution to the effect and will begin deliberations shortly.

himself chief general of the Khalistan Liberation Force, one of several groups fighting for an independent Sikh state, police Police said Satta left a note at the scene saying: "As long as fake

encounters continue and police continue to kill Sikh youths, we will continue to kill in retalia-Sikh militants say police often

The attack was the third of its

kind in the area in the past two

weeks and was carried out by

Satnam Singh Satta, who calls

kill suspected extremists to avoid hringing them to trial and then say the extremists died in gunfights. The government denies the allegations. The killings appeared to be an

attempt to trigger elashes bet-ween Punjab's majority Sikhs and Harijans, formerly called untouchables, who form nearly 10 per cent of the prosperous agricultural state's 17 million population, police said.

Some Harijans have converted to Sikhism in Punjab, others remain Hindu.

The killing were the latest by Sikh militants fighting fur an independent homeland they call Khalistan (land of the pure). Police have reported the deaths of more than 1,000 people in the violence in Punjab this year. Last year, the official toll was

Cyclone Medicos rushed

HYDERABAD, India, May 15, (Rester): Medical teams spread through the south Indian state of Andhra Pradesh today to try in prevent epidemics among survivors of a cyclone that killed

survivors of a cyclone that killed 538 people. State officials said nearly 1,100 medical staff were inoculating and vaccinating both people and lives-tock against epidemics. But state relief commissioner Arjum Rao told reporters there were no indications of an epidemic on for

so far. Rescue operations intensified. scescie operations intensified.
More planes were brought in to
drop food, and boats ferried drinking water to nearly 1.5 million people displaced by the cyclone that
struck india's southeast coast last
Widnesday.

Wednesday.

The operations were most intense in the districts of Guntar and Krishna, which bore the brunt of the cyclone.

Two-hundred-fifteen people died in Gentur and 103 in Krishna, where the floods and winds of up to 250 kph (155 miles per hour) destroyed more than 250,000 houses, officials cold. officials said.



Maneka bound to green agenda

Awash with problems

NEW DELHI, India, May 15: India's new minister for green issues is 35-year-nld Maneka Gandhi, the estranged sister-inlaw of former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi. She has been given the environment and forest portfolio and is aiready awash in problems.

Her detractors are politicians and business interests lobhying for hig power projects. Her champions are environmentalists without influence, and the poor people displaced by the large projects.

She has crossed swords with ministers in Uttar Pradesh (UP) over a move to amend a state act which protects trees in rural and hill areas. The forests minister wishes to broaden the list of tree types which can be cleared on private land without government

permission. Maneka fears that already denuded forests and plantations will be destroyed; UP argues that poor people must be allowed to cut down trees they have grown for their own needs otherwise

they will stop planting trees. The UP state government points out that there are, for example, several hundred mango orchards with trees too old tu bear fruit hut which cannot be cut down without permission or replaced with fresh plantations.

Tempers have also flared over her opposition to the 254-metre (830 feet) bigh Tehri dam to be built in a seismic area.

Blasting "so-called environ-mentalists" campaigning against

large power and irrigation projects. UP's energy minister says they ignore the fact that poverty is also a threat to the environment. Punjah and Haryana would not have had a green revolution, be says, without the Bhakra Dam (which overlooks the argument that environmentalists believe green revulution are ecologically dubinus anyway and do little to benefit the poor).

"Given suitable design and engineering, there is no reason why such dams cannot be safe and even withstand seismic shocks," he says.

Maneka's opponents have also accused her of trying to sabotage government policy hy the back door in her opposition to the Sardar Sarovar big dam project in Gujarat. Congressmen say she lobbied a West German development minister to torpedo the project at the next meeting of the governors of the World

Facing attacks from ber own party as well as the opposition Congress Party, Maneka seems fearless for her future and is pressing on with plans ranging from protection of the tropical rainforest on the Andaman Islands to the introduction of lead-free petrol. She intends to strengthen both the Environment Protection Act and the Wildlife Act to give the ministry more clout.

would be the first in the world.

She has appointed a high court judge to study a proposal to set up environment courts - which

Nuke arms in S. Asia

India, Pakistan yet to agree

NEW DELHI, May 15, (Kuna): Since 1985, the concept of nuclear non-proliferation in South Asia has figured in almost every discussion between the leaders of India and Pakistan. As the two countries differ fundamentally on certain vital issues involved, these discussions have so far produced no positive results. But the issue is still very much on the ugenda of dialogue and could come up again between the leaders of the two countries in more propitious circumstances than at present.

As an extra-regional power with good relations with both India and Pakistan, the United States has expressed its interest in the matter. In fact, on this issue the US and the Soviet policies are congruent.

Pakistan had presented to India a series of proposals designed to limit or prevent the spread of nuclear weapons in South Asia. These included signing of the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) hy both countries, and estabilishment of a South Asia nuclear weapons-free zone.

India has a principled objection to the NPT and to the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) of fullscope safeguards. More fundamentally, the Pakistani proposals do not take into account India's concern about China's nuclear programme. In the resent circumstances, any purely bilateral arrangement between India and Pakistan, or any regional arrangement confined to the sub-continent, is

However, Indo-Pakistani arrangements that involve something less than imposing fullscope safeguards on India and Pakistan are achievable. In 1985, Rajiv Gandhi agreed in principle to a Pakistani proposal that each side refrain from attacking the other's nuclear facilities. But both India and Pakistan have procrastinated in reaching a formal agreement on the no-attack accord.

Pakistanis felt their proposals were not taken seriously in New Delhi. Indians, on the other hand, uestion Islamabad's sincerity, arguing that Pakistan has put forward proposals that it knows India will reject and, in any event, Pakistan could not be trusted actually to implement any agreement rea-

While India has not addressed nuclear issues on the bilateral level with Pakistan, it has been a leading advocate for total nuclear disarmament on the global level. In recent years, New Delhi has worked to focus international attention on nuclear issues through the five continent peace initiative - comprising the leaders of six nations, namely, India, Mexico, Greece, Argentina, Tanzania and Sweden entailing, among other things, periodic heads-ofgovernment summits and experts' meetings. Although not considered particularly significant by the Western arms control community, the initiative has been viewed as important by many Third World

The five continent initiutive has been criticised for talking about disarmament, but failing to come up with workable proposals. It is significant that India is now willing to approach the problem of nuclear proliferation simultaneously with superpower arms reduction, rather than subsequent to such agreement. Further, hy proposing a global nuclear weapons freeze for all but the superpowers, India is endorsing a prospective global nuclear agreement that is unequal in that it allows some states to retain nuclear weapons while others are barred from hav-

During Rajiv Gandhi's last visit to the United States as prime minister, a new proposal raised was for India and Pakistan each to place one additional nuclear facility under safeguards. The proposal, if implemented, would place limits on the nuclear capabilities of both countries.

Under this proposal, India and Pakistan would each apply non-proliferation safeguards to one of its nuclear facilities not currently under international safeguards. Such safeguards could be in the form of IAEA safeguards or safeguards monitored by inspection teams from the other country.

For this purpose India would choose the facility in Pakistan, and vice-versa.

Pakistan, and vice-versa.

The new safeguards proposal has advantages for both countries. For Pakistan, although India has five unsafeguarded nuclear facilities, only two have major significance for nuclear weapons production. Barc and Prefre. By putting safeguards on Prefre, Pakistan would bring 70 per cent of India's principal source of plutonium under safeguards, by choosing Barc. Pakistan could gain access to the "brains" of the Indian nuclear programme. the Indian nuclear programme.

For India the advantage is that Pakistan has only one unsafeguarded nuclear facility of significance, namely, the uranium enrichment facility at Kahnta, and by hringing it under safeguards, India could effectively deny Pakistan access to its source of unsafeguarded weapons-grade fissile material needed to produce nuclear weapons.

The proposal is neither a panacea nor a complete solution to South Asia's nuclear dilemma. The proposal does not address the stockpile of unsafeguarded fissile material currently in Pakistan and Indian inventories. Pakistan is thought to have enough weapons-grade uranium for several devices. India is said to have an adequate quantity of plutonium. Thus, even if India and Pakistan were to accept this proposal, each would refain the option to make some nuclear weapons, And India would still be able to produce additional fissile material, though in limited quantities.

Moreover, in the longer term, both India and . Pakistan could build additional nuclear facilities. thus making the limitations of this proposal a nullity. Indeed, Pakistan is rumoured to have a new unranium enrichment facility under construction. It is perhaps for this reason that Pakistan has not rejected the proposal outright.

Although Rajiv Gandhi found the proposal to be "an idea worthy of further exploration", New Delhi has deen unwilling to acce proliferation arrangements limited to the Indian subcontinent. A restricted regional arrangement does not address India's concern about China or about superpower nuclear weapons in the Indian Ocean. For This reason, India has rejected Pakistan's proposal for a South Asia nuclear weaponsfree zone comprising just the two countries of the

It is possible, bowever, to envision a nuclear non-

proliferation arrangement that would meet many of India's strategic and political concerns. This could mean a "greater South Asia nuclear weapons-free zone" - an agreement prohibiting the deployment of nuclear weapons in India, Pakistan, Tibet and adjacent areas of China and in the Indian Ocean. India's security would be enhanced if the deployment of nuclear weapons are prohibited in Tibet and other areas adjacent to India, Such an arrangement coule be modelled on earlier proposals for the INF treaty, which envisioned limiting or prohibiting the deployment of intermediate-range missiles in certain key areas but which did not require the destruction of these missiles.

Here it must be borne in mind that it will not be easy to persuade China to participate in such an arrangement. As China is a nuclear-weapons state, there would have to be extensive verification procedures, including inspections, to ensure that it does not introduce nuclear weapons into the pres-

There is also a political-strategic problem. China looms large in Indian strategie calculations. India, on the other hand, is essentially a peripheral power in China's eyes. Chinese strategic planners are much more concerned about the threat from the Soviet Union and with developments in the Pacific rim and in Southeast Asia. While there are advantages for the Chinese of an arrangement that keeps India non-nuclear, it still may be difficult to persuade Beijing to place major restrainst on the deployment of its nuclear forces as part of a non-proliferation regime in far away South Asia.

11,000 Dhaka pupils expelled for cheating

DHAKA, May 15, (Reuter): Nearly 11,000 students have been expelled for cheating and violence during three days of college entry examinations last week, education officials

said today.

More than 200 students were arrested and 300 injured in clashes with police and about 100 teachers suspended for helping the

Nearly 450,000 students were taking the month-long secondary school certificate tests

that began last Thursday in more than 500

There was violence in about 70 examination centres where students demonstrated for the "right to eheat," attacked teachers and battled police with home-made bombs, stones

and sticks. At many centres, students complaining of tight monitoring smasbed furnitures and tore

up answer scripts. Yesterday, nearly 2,000 students and 17 teachers were expelled during the science test. Police used tear-gas and black shots to disperse students' relatives and friends trying to

storm examination centres.

Authorities also cancelled a science test in eastern Comilla town because the questions were leaked beforehand.

Authorities seized all photocopying machines in Comilla to prevent copying of the leaked papers. President Hossam Mohammad Ershad last night ordered an inquiry.

Police charge women sit-in

DHARA, May 15, (Reuter): Five women were injured today when riot police charged into a group of 50 women protesting against eviction from a government hostel. witnesses said.

They said policemen with truncheons charged the homeless women as they began a sit-in in the driving ruin outside Dhaka's

Police pulled down the protesters' makeshift camp and grabbed the cotton mattresses they were sitting on, sending the women run-

Authorities on May 4 evicted 52 women, most of whom have jobs with local companies, saying they had overstayed the three-year leases permitted at government hostels.

The women, who said they had nowhere else to live, described the act as "barbaric and heartless,"

Curfew imposed

2 killed in Pakistan

KARACHI, May 15, (Reuter): A curiew enforced by troops and police was imposed on the southern Pakistani city of Hyderabad today after two people were killed and 18 wounded in shoot-

Security forces searched houses for weapons after a university professor and a medical student were shot by unidentified guarrien yesterday, police said.

Hyderabad, the second big-gest city in Sind province, has been frequently bit by the sort of ethnic and political violence that also crupts in Pakistan's biggest city, Karachi,

Three districts of Karachi remained under curfew today after four people were shot dead yesterday. Curiews are usually relaxed for periods during the day to allow residents to get sup-

Pakistan's major stock exchange in the city also stayed closed on the last day of a threeday protest at the murder of a leading exchange member in a

robbery at the weekend. Sixteen people were killed in three days of clashes last week. between Mohajir immigrants from India and a combination of Pushtuns and Punjabis from nor-

thern Pakistan.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

East Europe looks to 1990s as decade of the bourse

FRANKFURT, May 15, (Reuter) The 1990s look set to become the decade of the stock exchange in Eas-

But East bloc officials said at a

before their capital markets reach Western standards.

More than 70 East European fin-ance officials, central bankers and equities specialists have attended the

ideas on creating bourses in their

economy, but we are still facing many problems along the way." His Petr-

PLE'S GOVERNMENT TAKES

THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS PRIVATIZATION

What makes

an excellent

investment

opportunity?

Fulfilling its another promise, the People's Guvernment takes the first step towards privatization and enables the common man, including non-resident Pakistanis and PIA employees to own a part of their national airline - become a business partner in PIA!

You can apply for minimum 100 shares or multiples thereuf - or a lot more if you wish.

PIA E

try told the conference today.

UAE continues to provide crude to Japan

Stable oil supply

TOKYO, May 15, (Reuter). The President of the United 313b Emirates today promised to continu providing Japan with stable supplies of oil and natural gas, a Foreign Ministry official said. UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin

Sultan Al Nahayan fold Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu his country would give Japan the top priority over other countries to do so, the official said. The president, making his first official visit to Japan, expressed hope that Tokyo would continue making efforts for ending the conflict bet-ween Iran and Iraq and honging peace to the Middle Last, he said.

Kaifu said Japan would continue giving the UAF, the technical assis-tance and expertise it needed, he said. The UAE is the targest supplier of

oil to Japan.

Meanwhile, oil industry sources said Abu Dhahi, the biggest oil producer in the United Arah Emirates (UAE), will supply 100,000 tonnes per month, 25,000 barrels per day (bpd), of crude to North Yemen in the July-December period.

and misusing funds of small savers.

essi said in a statement.

TEHRAN, May 15, (Reuter): Iran today abolished

private investment companies alleged to have

undermined the economy by disruptive speculation

The so-called "Mozarebeh firms" offered up to 48

per cent a year on deposits compared with only

seven per cent from banks, irresistible to thousands

of small investors hit by inflation running at 28.5 per

"Mozarebeh firms are illegal and no institutions

except banks are authorised to engage in .

Yunessi said the profits paid by Mozarebeh firms

"were not the result of business activities but came

The firms are supposed to pay depositors monthly

Officials in such firms which waste people's deposits would be prosecuted as swindlers and peo-ple who continue to invest would not get legal protection. Yunessi said in the statement broadcast

KUWAIT, May 16, (Reuter): Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh has indefinitely postponed a visit to Kuwan which was due to start today, an Iranian embassy spokesman in Kuwan said, "He postponed it (the visit) to another time due to unexpected businers," the spokesman told Renters without giving details. Gulf oil officials have said that Aqazadeh was due to discuss oil market conditions with his Kuwaiti counterpart, Sheikh Ali Khalifa, following Opec's recent pact to cut output and raise nices.

prices.

Tehran said this week it wanted oil prices to be "much higher" than their present levels, but Sheikh Ali is a strong advocate of a freeze of Opec's reference price of \$18 a barret for at least another

shares of profits from the commercial acitivities they

from the capital paid by new lovestors."

have invested in using their clients' money.

Mozarebeh," Tehran General Prosecutor Ali Yun-

ne arress ner il about 6,65 al hondrei d

irsed and gr

s list are on-

es

LPIL Clin

other ments o people for in Turne, institutely official Xin-

in the state

ie bundle

content

trane 3, and
il 2 spromate

10 1969.

there were

to the manand and make
inderground
ingaining to-

ACT AREAS

cosmosto Shanden le haveans ple on such

12 Page 1

horder cope th much of the opte see hor. I naire see he aused by his aused by his

tristant spatial

iashmin bakt characters at neurona and kod a second and kod and a second and kod a second and kod and a second and a se

an Wal

They said the crude will be proces-sed in Aden's refinery in South Yemen to make up for dwindling

Soviet crude supplies.
Socialist South Yemen and its neighbour in the North are expected to announce the merger of their two countries at the end of this month.

The agreement was signed in Abu Dhaht on Monday between serior officials of the Abu Dhabi National Oil Co (Adnoc) and a visiting North Yemen oil delegation, the sources

"The agreement should be seen in the perspective of Arah hrother-hood," one oil industry executive said. He said the crude oil would most probably be used for domestic refined products consumption needs

of the united Yemen. Both North and South Yemen are

The Survey Union for several years has supplied around 50,000 bpd of crude to South Yemen to be processed at the Aden refinery as there is no pipeline linking South Yemeo's

Iran bans investment firms

Disruptive speculation

Aqazadeh postpones visit to Kuwait

months.

reports.

control are available.

Shabwa oil field to the refinery. Oil is trucked to Aden from Shabwa at a rate of 15,000 bpd.

Sources said although the Soviet-South Yemeo crude supply agreement runs until the end of this year, Moscow has reduced supplies. The new level of Soviet oil imports was unavailable.

Oil industry sources said the oil supplied by Ahu Dhahi will most prohably be sold on deferred payment basis and the agreement night be extended when it expires in

Sources said the agreement would probably not put extra strain on the UAE's pledge to cut 200,000 bpd of its crude output in the May-July and the agreement to supply crude to North Yemen does not start before July anyway," one oil industry

The UAE rejects its 1.095 million bpd Opec output quots on the grounds that it is too small for its needs, it keeps its output around two miltion bpd, 1.6 million of which is produced by Ahu Dhabi.

Newspapers and television have highlighted the

plight of depositors who lost their life's savings when

several Mozarebeh firms defaulted in the past six

complaints by investors, according to newspaper

Directors of at least six such firms are in jail after

More than half the members of parliament issued

They urged President Ali Akhar Hashemi Raf-

sanjani's government to curb their activities and

prevent them from transfering people's deposits

No figures on how much mooey the companies

But Deputy Abolgassem Haerizadeh told

parliament in March the private sector had 19 irillion rials (\$260 billioo) liquidity — about one-and-a-half times Iran's annual budget — which was often used for speculation and other disruptive

The official said the postponement was at the request of Aquzadeh who was holding talks with visiting Oil Minister of non-Opec Oman said Al Shanfarl.

"The visit is still on and a new date will be fixed," he said.
A Gulf oil official said on Monday that the expected Sheikh Ali
and Aquzadeh to discuss Opec problems ahead of the group's
ordinary meeting in Geneva next July.

a statement last November accusing the companies

of creating economic chaos, inflation and shortages.



Hectic trading

A temale dealor puts her Imger on her chin as she holds a lelephone to watch rapid changes in currency rates on a quotation board during hectic trading at a Tokyo money brokerage company yesterday (Reuter wirephoto)

Dollar steady



HAYAT AL GHANDA & SONS WL Tel: 2448564 -- 2427008

LONDON, May 15. (Reuter). The dollar fought a losing battle against a resurgent Japanese yen in European today, but held steady against other major currencies despite a batch of weak US economic data from Washington.

Gold closed in London 51 75 down at \$367.75 an ounce, having shipped as lowas 366.00 before attracting good support.

The US currency closed in London at 150.76 yen compared with Monday's finish of 152.64 Dealers said they expected a key support level around 150.50 to be breached soon.

"In general terms the market thinks the yen has been undervalued," Nikko Bank

yen has been undervalued," Nikko Bank chief forward trade Carlo Galazzi said, "The feeling is that the dollar should be lower and I think the market will try and get it through 150.50 yen,"



impressive Reserves

Guaranteed dividends for three years

- minimum 12.5% per annum

Capital Appreciation

Soaring Turnover

Massive Assets

PIA's business growth and expansion is based on its

The Government is providing every possible support to encourage public participation, and is assuring a minimum of 12.5% dividend per amount for 5 years. You will be entitled

for the dividend for the whole year 1989-90. Plus you will be

eligible for investment allowance under section 41 (1) f of

the Income Tax Ordinance.

The company's expanding business base and financial

stability ensures consistent return and substantial increase

There has been a substantial growth of traffic on

international and domestic routes, which has

consequently leaped PIA's turnover to an impressive

Rs, 13,908 million.

Over the past years. PIA has grown into a gigantic complex, providing a diverse range of business facilities.

Today, the corporation owns a fleet of over 40 aircraft to

serve 41 international and 32 domestic destinations.

in the market value of the shares.



esident Pakistanis investing in foreign currency can apply for minimum I tres or multiples thereof - or a lot more if they wish. They can receive the dividend income and repairlate the same in foreign currency. MINISTRY OF FINANCE

ADOITIONAL FACILITIES FOR NON-RESIDENT PAKISTANIS



ESTE OPENS: 21ST MAY 1990-ISSUE CLOSES: 23RD MAY 1990.

three years. A Kuwaiti official told Reuters that Agazzdeh and Sheikh Aliwere looking for a new date for the rare visit that was agreed earlier this month. **VERY IMPORTANT** FOR YOUR BUSINESS! Kuwaiti Gazette

Authorised English version of Kuwait government Arabic weekly gazette Al-Kuwait Al-Youm.

1. is it delivered on Sunday? Yes!

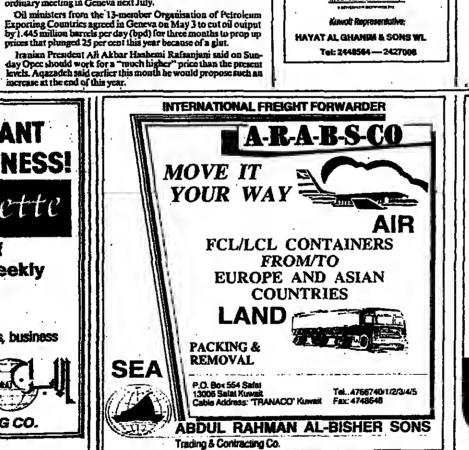
2. Is translation work accurate? Yes!

3. Does it contain all tenders, enquiries, auctions, business notices, and laws? Yes!

4. Is it clearly typed, well organized? Yes! 5. Can I see a copy before subscribing? Yes! xxxxx

₾ NOW 2442310 - 2426686

AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION & PUBLISHING CO.



NEW LOOK & NEW ITEMS Personal efficiency range Talking day planner Electronic address book ELECTRONIC INTELLIGENCE GAMES Advanced pro bridge 200

Sensory backgammon Advanced sea battle game **Electronic checkers**

Kasparov chess computers

Game cartridges fils 500 only

Computer & all types of accessories, also. AL ETICAL COMPUTER DEN

Salhiya Complex Mz-1 Gate-5 Tel: 2420909-2459170

Your business home in town

New service Satellite Dish **Enjoy CNN Channel**

Al Rayulf Residential Complex in FOR RENT Abu Halifah area No. 8, Madar Street Situated in an excellent location with a seaview from the first floor.



★ Two bedroom

★ Three bedroom

★ Villas

Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

children's recreation facilities

squash, tennis and basketball courts

supermarket

park

centrai aeriai

exercise room

swimming pool for adults and children

emergency power generating sets

For information please contact Tel. Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 in the evening only — Mubarak



OLD SLOW P.C. **UPGRADE** 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs 8088-XT --- 80286-AT --- 80386-AT OLD PCs NO MORE OBSOLETE 80386 **star** 20.1 MHZS 17.5-SI 386SX --- 16 26.5 MHZS 386 -- 20A 36.6 MHZS 386---25BC

VIP-53 MHZS 38.7 -- SI Computer Systems with Hard Disk -

EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR Own any one of the above model

(12) easy monthly instalments

as low as about KD 60 only For Full Details Call





Jebel Ali's success highlighted

THE importance of the Jebel Ali Free Zone as an industrial base and distribution centre was explained to a visiting French delegation headed by General Jacques Mitterrand, chairman and chief executive officer of the Office General de l'Air, at a recent meeting with representatives from French companies located at the free

Accompanying General Mit-terrand on his tour of Jebel Ali was the French ambassador to the UAE, the French consul-general and com-mercial attache, based in Dubai, as well as the local representative of the Office General de l'Air.

Other General de l'Air.
Ducros Gulf Industries (DGI) was
one of the first French companies to
take advantage of the free zone. Since
1986 it has imported and distributed
a range of spices, condiments, bakery
and pastry products manufactured
by Ducros France. Additionally it inports spices and dried fruits in bulk and repackages them at the free zone for regional sales to retail and catering companies.

As DGI's general manager, Alain Terraz, explained to General Mit-terrand: "We originally envisaged that imports would be the most important function for us, but we soon found that Dubai's location enabled us to export spices and dried fruits to Europe and Africa." Exports to the Middle East and

European countries have also been important for the French Gulf Air-Cooditiooing and Refrigeration

Manufacturing Company (FGC).
Despite being a French company
manufacturing under French licence,
FGC exports part of its products to
France. Explains the general manager, Iskandar Roumieh: "Some of
the air-conditioner components we import from France and others we manufacture at Jebel Ali. Air-cooditioners are then assembled at Jebel Ali. The quality of our products remains competitive, hut our production costs are lower than if we manufactured in France."

At the conclusion of the meeting, a tour of Jebel Ali port was arranged for General Mitterrand and the

Fertiliser company's earnings dip

QATAR, May 15, (Opecna): The Qatar Fertiliser Company (Qafco) has said that its earnings dropped to about \$27 million in 1989 compared with 49.56 million in 1988.

Fuad Saleh Al-Mahmoud, Qafco's deputy board chairman, said the decline was due to low fertilizer prices world-wide, with those of urea and ammonia reaching the lowest ever in recent years.

He said the company produced 780,000 tons of urea and 714,000 tons of ammonia last week. Studies had been finalised to launch Qafco-3 which would produce 2,000 tons of urea and 1,000 tons of ammonia

daily, he added.
With the completion of the two
plants, Qatar would become one of the biggest fertiliser producers in the

Al Mahmud said that about \$2.74 million from the profits would be distributed to the company's share-

Significant advantage

ROLLS-ROYCE has announced that United Parcel Services (UPS) has become the launch customer for a re-engining programme which sets new standards of aircraft noise for the Boeing 727.

The programme is to re-engine

The programme is to re-engine UPS's entire flect of 727-100s with Rolls-Royce Tay 650 engioes. Including options, the programme covers as many as 80 aircraft. This represents up to 280 engines, the value of which could exceed \$600 million to Rolls-Royce.

Significant advantages on the rejuvenated aircraft include op to 12 per cent improvement on fuel econ-omy, lower pollution levels, greater payload, extended range and

Exchange Hates

ladian rupec	16.890
Sri Lankan rupee	7.350
Pakistani rupee	13.390
Bangladesh taka	8.450
US dollar	29105
Pound sterling	48975
UAEdirham	07922
Deutsche mark	17695
Japanese yen	

Taiwan to boost investment in Saudi Arab boost its investment in Saudi Arabia in

an attempt to strengthen its bilateral trade and diplomatic ties with Riyadh. the Industrial Development and Investment Centre said today.

Centre director John Ni said Taiwan hoped the investment would reduce the impact of Saudi Arabia's decision to swap trade offices with China last year.

the Middle East which recognises Taiwan's nationalist government.

He said Taiwan would encourage local public and private corporations to invest in Saudi Arabia, especially in those areas that could use Riyadh's cheaper labour and abundant supply of. raw materials.

"Investment by Taiwan businessmen

efits for both Taiwan and Saudi Arabia " he said in an interview.

Ni said Saudi Arabia is an ideal place for investment for Taiwan manufacturers of petrochemicals and chemicals, who are facing rising wages, a labour shortage and skyrocketing land prices

The state-owned Taiwan fertiliser

with the Saudi Basic Industries Corporation in Jubail, more than 100 km (65 miles) north of Dhahran, he said.

The \$350 million plant, capable of producing between 600,000 and 630,000 tonnes of urea a year, has been operating successfully since 1984.

A company official said Taiwan fer-

tibser was making a feasibility study for

venture chemical plants in the kingdom.

Anotherstate-owned firm the China Steel Corporation, also plans to set up a ioint venture aluminium plant in Saudi Arabia. A company official said a proposal for the venture, capable of producing 210,000 tonnes of aluminium a year, is now before the cabinet for

Norway to extend boom times

Taiwan's daily oil imports from Sandi Arabia account for about

It two-way trade with Saudi Arabia rose to \$1.94 billion in 1989 from 1.87. billion in 1988, according to official

150,000 barrels or 35 per cent of its total

Plans to set up oil fund

Private sector key pillar of economy

Contribution to GNP drops

CAIRO, May 15, (Kuna): A Kuwaiti professor today doubted the possibility that the private sector in ber country can solely assume the burden of economic development there if the public

sector merges with it.

Dr. Mudbi Al Hmoud, a Kuwait University economics professor, urged for selecting the appropriate formulas and shapes of privatisation" to guarantee a slim margin of success for the private sector in its future mission.

This came in a research presen-ted by Dr Mudhi to a symposium on the private and public sectors in the Arab world, which opened here yesterday in the attendance

of top Arab economists. She noted that privatisation in

NEW DELHI, May 15, (Reuter): More than 500,000 bank employees brought India's banking services to a virtual standstill today with a one-day

Scores of protesters gathered outside most banks

The main bank employees union, the All India

Bank Employees Association (AIBEA), said it

would bold another one-day strike on June 8 for the

In India's financial centre of Bombay, 25,000

D.P. Chadha, head of the powerful association,

told the rally the strike had been supported by most

banks except India's Central Bank, the Reserve

Bank of India, and the main commercial bank, the

"The strike bas disrupted banking operations and paralysed almost the entire banking industry".

Chairman of the Indian Banks Association R.

employees of 65 banks went on strike. Many later

across the country and raised placards demanding higher wages, better medical benefits and increased

strike to press wage and other demands.

allowances, banking unions said.

same demands.

attended a protest rally.

State Bank of India.

the world took three forms. namely a full partial switch to the opoly relied on by the public sector and entrusting the private sector with managing some the public sector's activities through

Dr Mudhi said that the second and third forms were used in Kuwait,

She affirmed that the Kuwaiti private sector was a key pillar of the country's economy, but resorted to commercial activities of quick profit following the oil

Dr Mudhi said that most of the units of the private sector in Kuwait are owned and run by individuals, which means that privatisation will be to

Higher wages sought

Bank employees strike

individualist projects and not to privately-owned ones.

On manpower in the Kuwaiti private sectors, she noted that the private sector has started relying as of recently on cheap labour from non-Arab countries, bringing foreign labour in this sector to 94.7 percent, of which 53.5 per cent are from non-Arab coun-

On the private sector's contribution to the gross national product (GNP), Dr Mudhi said that this contribution dropped from 34.5 per cent in 1982 to 23.7 per cent in 1985.

She said that such a drastic drop in the sector's contribution shows its dependency on general

Srinivasan said: "The employees demands are

ridiculous. The managements cannot go on restruc-

The workers are demanding higher wages and

A Finance Ministry spokesman said the State

Bank of India was working fully except in Calcutta.
"In most of places, the strike has been taken very

lightly, although the AIBEA and the opposition-

backed Indian National Trade Union Congress are

A state bank official, Upendernath Challu, said in

Delhi that inter-bank transactions were affected in

"But it was only one day's disruption and not all the banks were taking part in the strike," Chalin said, adding there was little effect on foreign

But in Delhi, some 1,500 junior staff of the Reserve Bank of India joined the strike and the

organising secretary of their employees' association

threatened to intensfy agitation if the demands were

turing wage settlements."

better medical benefits.

exchange transactions.,

supporting the strike," he added.

The Kuwaiti professor indicated that her country renders a great deal of support to many of the trade, agricultural and industrial activities practiced by the private sectors.

She noted that forms of support include low or non-profit loans, allocation of industrial lots at low cost, customs exempt on imported machinery and equipment and low-cost utilities.

In conclusion, she said: "Privatisation is not the sole solution. A solutin is to adopt an ambitious programme to reconstruct public projects and units of the government apparatus to assist them toward performing their duties in a more adequate man-

GIB to arrange export credit

MANAMA, Bahrain, May 15, (AP): Guif International Bank, a Bahrain-based offshore bank, today said it has won a mandate to arrange a \$75 million export finance facility for the Turkish bank Yapi Ve Kredi Bankasi.

GIB won the mandate in the face of strong competition from a number of other international banks, said a press statement from its headquarters.

The three-year revolving credit carries interest payments of 62.5 basis points above the London Interbank Offered Rate or Libor, GIB said.

OSLO, May 15, (Reuter): Norway, worried that huge North Sea energy wealth has folled it into laziness, hopes to extend the nation's boom times — by trying to forget its oil "Lthink historians will say in the next century that oil was not a piece of luck for Norway but the opposite because we stopped thinking ... we just relied on the oil to pay everything for us." said Erik Solheim, head of the Socialist Left Parry which has 17 of 165 seats in parliament. Norway's parliament on May 8 backed plans to set up an "oil fund," siphoning all oil and gas revenues out of the budget to save the cash for when wells dry up early next

Socialist Left Party which has 17 of 165 seats in parliament.

Many Norwegians disagree.

"The challenger of the petroleum industry have brought forward a lot of ingeninty, creativity and have meant that (Norway's) maritime traditions... have been used for a new industry," said Asbjoern Larsen, managing director of Saga Petroleum A/S, Norway's biggest private oil fam... Before oil, Norway was both a major shipping nation and a producer of hydro-electricity. Cheap hydro power, helped set up a metals industry to supplement agriculture and fishing.

and fishing.

Norway produces around 1.7 million barrels of oil per day, the most in Western Europe after Britain, and has reserves to keep pumping at present levels for around two

A year's output would work out at about 140 barrels pe A year's output would work out at about 140 barrels per Norwegian—or some \$2,400 each at current oil prices. Yet even when the oil runs out. Norwegians will not go from riches to rags as the North Sea also has wast reserved of gas. Norway could continue its gas output of sround 30 billion cubic metres a year for a century.

Oil has let Norway avoid—or at least postpone—much of the painful economic restructuring of many Western nations in the 1980s.

"Our oil has enabled politicians to avoid doing what ought to be done," said Carl Hagen, leader of the radical right Progress Party, with 22 seats in parliament.

Industrial production down sharply WASHINGTON, May 15, (UPI). US industrial

production plunged 0.4 per cent in April, due primarily to a sharp decline in automobile production, after registering a healthy gain in March, the Federal Reserve said today.

budget to save the cash for when wells dry up early next century.

But parliament will have easy access to the money and many Norwegians doabt whether politicians self-imposed amnesia will last when they hear future pleas to cut unemployment on to raise subsidies to creaking industries on struggling farmers.

Even the oil minister is not entirely convinced.

"I'm afraid it will still take some years before we can say we have accumulated considerable amounts of money in this fund," Eivind Reiten said.

Looking out the window of his offices in central Oslo, the minister added: "When I look around, there is the Ministry of Social Affairs, and other ministies around here, they are very clever at spending manages."

The parisment's main chamber, the Other ministries around here, they are very clever at spending many.

The parliament's main chamber, the Other are, overwhelmingly approved government proposals for the fund on May 8 and politicians said the secondary chamber, the lagtinget, would follow suit. No date has been set for the Lagtinget vote.

The planted fined moderable and control of the chamber and moderable are control or the lagtinget vote.

The planned fund, under which the Central Bank would

Norway is wasting its wealth. Since striking oil in 1968, Norway's 4.2 million people have become among the world's richest per capita.

nvest oil money abroad, has refuelled debate over w

The report also said that American industry operated at 83 per cent of capacity last month, a decrease of 0.5 per cent from March. "A sharp drop in the production of motor vehicles

and parts, affecting both consumer goods and business equipment accounted for the April decline in industrial production," the Federal Reserve said. In March, industrial production increased by a revised 0.5 per cent and factory operating capacity

recorded a revised increase of 0.3 percentage point, the report also said. Motor vehicle production was off by 14 per cent for the month, But excluding automobiles and parts. total industrial production remained unchanged in

April, the Federal Reserve said. The 0.4 decline was the first since a January drop of I per cent in the wake of December's big freeze,

which crippled all types of business activity across

By industry, manufacturing production was down 0.6 per cent in April, production of durable goods - items made to last three or more years was off I percent, and non-durable goods fell 0.1 per

"Apart from autos and trucks, production of durable consumer goods declined 0.7 per cent owing mainly to a drop in output of appliances," the report said. "The output of non-durable consumer goods remained sluggish in April."

By product groups, production of consumer, goods fell 1 per cent last month, while production of business equipment and production of construction supplies were both down 0.9 per cent, the Federal & Reserve said

But mining production was up 0.9 per cent in April and the output of public utilities advanced 0.6 per cent, as mines operated at 88.3 per cent of capacity and utilines at 87.1 per cent of capacity—

Victims of battle with EEC

US invokes Third World farmers

STRASBOURG, France, May 15, (Reuter): The developing world is the real victim of a battle between the United States and European Economic Community over farm trade subsidies, US Agricul-

ture Secretary Clayton Yeutter said today.

"Why should the farmers of the Third World have to compete against the treasuries of the developed world,?" Yeutter told a news conference after meeting of members of the European parliament in

"I just do not see a legitimate basis for the contin-uation of export subsidies."

Washington and the EEC have argued for years over each others' subsidies on exports of produce such as cereals and butter. The United States says it abbors subsidies but will only cancel them if its trading competitors do likewise.

The EEC says it is prepared to curb subsidies but rejects the American call for their total elimination. The two sides have been manoeuvring for advan-

tage as the Uruguay round of world trade negotiations under the auspices of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) moves toward a scheduled close in Brussels this December.

not met soon, the Press Trust of India said.

Yeutter said the future of export subsidies will be the toughest issue to settle in the farm trade bargaining sponsored by the world trade organisation. I see export subsidies as the most difficult because I don't see a good way to bridge the gap with

the EEC," he said. Trade experts fear that if Washington does not get its way on agriculture, it will walk away from the

whole negotiation round which includes a host of other trade sectors including services like banking and textiles. US and EEC officials are meeting every two

weeks until December to try to bridge the gap between their positions on agriculture. Yeutter said progress has been made in three of the four main areas of dispute in the agriculture.

Copper discovered in northern Oman

MUSCAT. Oman, May 15, (AP): Copper discoveries in northern Oman could safeguard the short-term future of the sultanate's copper refining industry, a Japanese-aided research study spokesman said here today.

Pre-feasibility surveys by state minerals officials io collaboration with the Japan International Co-operation Agency indicated sub-stantial copper deposits in the Yangul region, 300 kilometres (188 miles) west of the capital, said the spokesman, Susumu Tanaka.

have confirmed bopes that the finds could prolong the active life of the state copper refin-

The study revealed the presence of an estimated 8 million tonnes of copper reserves in

If the government developed the fields, the recoverable reserves would be sufficient to supply the \$150 million Oman Mining Co. complex at Sohar with its ore requirements for seven years, according to state mining department director Salim Abdullah.

Concentrated ore is smelted to produce copper and this is electrolytically refined to produce copper cathodes for export. Latest statistics available indicate OMC export sales of around

Three Japanese metallurgists from the Jica

the Hayl A Safil and Rakah areas of Yangul.

Gorbachev predicts unemployment

MOSCOW, May 15, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev admitted yesterday unemployment would result from economic reform and one of his key advisers warned of social upheaval.

"There will be structural unemployment and in fact there is now," Gorbachev told a woman worker at a confectionery factory who asked him about the effect of the reforms "Factories are closing and have to be prepared for the transition to different

production forms. This is temporary unemployment," he said. "In addition, it is now clear that what takes two or three people to do here is done by one

person in the West. Gorbachev's admission followed an announcement on Soviet radio that the government's plan for a "regulated market economy" would be introduced in parliament on May 21 and 22 - a week later than Gorbachev bad planned.

The scheme was to have been in effect by July but disagreement among top economic experts and popular discontent over expected stiff price rises have delayed its implementa-

The Soviet leader told workers changes to improve the economy were made possible by cuts in defence spending, saying up to 20 per cent of the national economy had previously been devoted to the military sector.

Gorbachev had originally hoped to present the economic package to parliament soon after the creation last March of his policymaking Presidential Council. His advisers had said concern over protect-

A member of the Presidential Council. Gorbachev's cabinet of advisers, said the

ing low-paid groups like teachers had been at

the centre of discussions.

switch to a market economy had been delayed while the council determined its effects on society, already facing political upheavals

because of reform. "Our society can stand a certain degree of tension, but no more than that," Yuri Osipyan said in an interview published on Friday in Nedelya, a weekly supplement to Izvestia newspaper. That is why we should define very clearly which level of social losses

we can allow in this or that variant of reform." Pobtburo conservative Yegor Ligachev said on television on Monday no amount of reform-induced material abundance would make up for workers being unemployed. He stressed the importance of state as opposed to

private property.

On May I, workers marching on Red Square carried banners proclaiming they were prepared for economic reform but not if it meant inflation and unemployment.

Now we can put Chicago on your doorstep.



There is no need to call your broker in Chicago, New York or London when you can use our brokerage service, conveniently located in the Kuwait Stock Exchange Building. Now you have the security of dealing with an authorized bank with competitive margins and fees.

Contracts include Futures & Options on:

* Currencies

*Energy

* Interest Rates

* Metals * Stock Indexes * Commodities

If you are interested in trading Futures & Options, pay us a visit at

International Brokerage Department, 4th Floor, Kuwait Stock Exchange Building

Tel: 2452801/5. CAUTION: only experienced investors are invited to deal in these contracts



Commercial Bank of Kuwait The Bank For Today

Whodunit with a twisted theme

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times slaff

A THRILLER? An action film! A social? A drama? What is it? Prantal Mebu's Police Public, directed by Esmayel Shroff, is as bizarre as its title.

Perhaps, it wanted to talk about dowrycrazed in-laws; perhaps, it wanted to show the "clean" image of a recent government. It could be they wanted to expose police inefficiency. Maybe, its makers dun't Atnow what they were doing.

With a cast including Raaj Kumar, Nasceruddin Shah, Poonam Dhillon, Raj Kiran, Prem Chopra, Rakesh Bedi, Kabir Bedi and a host of others, we naturally expected palatable fare. But in today's Hindi cinema, plausibility is in short sup-

It starts off promisingly enough and had the makings of a thriller. On a dark rainy night, a mysterious man leaves a villa and vanishes with bis limousine. In the night club, a scantily clad wnman dances on giant scorpions. The next morning, Karuna's body is found. Claim: suicide.

We, the viewers, wait with bated breath. Ah! a mystery may unfold. Alas! this is not to be. They don't know what in do with the. corpse, the characters, the script or the

The film revolves around Karuna's death. Was it suicide or murder? Sufficient material for a taut thriller to keep you

guessing. No way. Shroft's Police debate the question for hours before deciding it could be murder. And like dunces, they ignore the obvious,

defy logic and stoop to trivia.

Let's see what the police are up to;
boosting their bank balance and filling
their empty bours in the company of beautiful belies. One stereotype character who has been finely chiselled and modelled is Maha Singh Gadwal (Nasseruddin Shah) whose wife is forever in her parent's home; so he coolly walks nff with Sharma's IPrem Chopra) Girl Friday. He's the bad cop: the one who sides the criminals.
The good cop belongs to CBI. The pom-

pous Jagmohan Azaad (Raaj Kumar). unlike most intelligence officers, arrives amid fanfare, to investigate Karuna's death, giving the criminals enough time to play charades. The poet-detective is not Sherlock Holmes.
And the Public? They protest, carry

placards and shout slogans. For crying out foul, they are silenced!

In recent months Shah has switched

loyalties and gone commercial. But even in a tacky sel up like Police Public, he rises above the mundane to give a credible per-

Raaj Kumar's Azaad is a total misfit: Kabir Bedi's brief cameo is cut shart for Gadwal's entry. Characters who stand out in the circus are Prem Chopm's Sharma. Rakesh Bedi as Lalluram and A.K. Hangal as Karuna's father.

Songs and dances have been needlessly forced into the film. The less said the better about lyrics like "Chandni Chowk," a vulgar, debased song-dance number, which was rightfully chopped nff midway.

If anyone wants u lesson in how not to make a thriller, Police Public is a must. And if you want to be a party in transparent intrigue, you can switch on the video, and learn a lesson nr two in why not to bribe officials.

Kall Ganga Its Dimple Kapadia's turn to play tough. Tough luck! Ganga's story is as old as the hills of Chambal - at least on screen. And our plight is similar to the hapless villagers who run for cover each time a horse gallops by. If good sense prevails, one should take a walk on the waterfront, or go fishing or climb the green hill. Believe me, they'd be better pastimes than sitting through another sob tale of innocence shattered and trapped in the Chambal Valley. It's a pity that a talented actor like Suresh Oberoi has to act in a film like Kali Ganga, which should have never seen the light of day. Naya Andaaz

The charm of this video cassette based on a concept by choreographer Kamal lies in music — the sound of yesteryears. Classic songs like "Bholi surat dil ke khote," "Chahe koi mujhe junglee," "Ramaiyya wasta waiya ..." etc will remain evergreen melodies. Govinda, Mithun gyrate, breakdance or boogey, Amitabb joins the fray and Kamalahasan and Amrita dance. Yet, excerpts from the black and white films retain their character. And numbers from Raj Kaponr movies cannot be bettered. One can disregard Shatrughan Sinha's presentation, and Rekha's exaggerated presence. Amrita's candid interview Kamalahasan's humihiyand other performers off-screen make interesting viewing.

If I had a choice, I'd prefer to watch Nova Andauzinstead of Police Public, Kali

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya; and Canary Video, Fisheries Bid., Sharq.





Suresh Oberoi

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.30 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran Cartoon serial
- 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial
- 11.15 Songs 11.30 Bedouin serial: Swainan
- 12.30 News in brief and closedown

Evening

- 4.00 Opening and Holy
- Quran 4.15 World Today via Satellite (repetition) 4.30 Cartoon serial
- 5.00 Puppet show 5.30 Public announcements
- Daily Arabic serial
- Songs
- 7.15 Folklore
- 7.50 Islamic arts

- 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic

Al Andulus

Arabic film Al Salmiyah Arabic film

Al Hamra

Arabic film

Arabic film

Al Firdous

Fahabeel Kasam Vardi Kee

Fahabeel

Al Jahra

Granada

Jiceb

Fandango

Splaibikhat

Mad Mission V

No Time To Die

Ahmadi Drive-in

Street Justice

Arabic film

Arabic Film

Waqt Ki Awaz

Drive-in

address:

accepted.

- programme: Shabakat Al Telefizyoun
- 10.15 Daily Arabic serial 11.00 Arabic feature film: Rawat Al Hub. Starring: Rushdi Abatha, Naila Fath
- 1.00 News in brief 1.20 World Today via Satellite and closedown

KTV 2

dren

9.45 Weekly

- 6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 Mickey and Donald. A cartoon series for chil-
- 6.30 Hotshotz. The female professor remains under the control of
- the gang. 7.00 Beyond 2000, Advancod surgery in the field of transplanting iceth... Computer used indeveloping rac-

- ing yachts... Masks against smoke. Satellites for star wars... Advanced telephone for multi-func-
- tions. 8.00 News in English
- 8.30 The Science Edition. 9.00 Booker. "Someone Stole Lucille". Booker is charged to find a stolen violin with the helo of Teshima manager's son who com-
- mits many errors. 10.00 Cine Club. Presented by Farouk Abdulaziz. Bonnie and Clyde Starring: Warren Beatty, Fay Dun-awaye, Gene Hackman. In the early thirties, a car thief and the daughter of his inten-
- ded victim team up in become America's most feared and ruthless bank rubbers.
- 12.00 News in brief 12.10 Magazine D'actualite

Cable add: (Afghanab)

Tel: 5396915 - 5396916

P.O.Box: (33186 Rawdah)

The embassy avails itself of

this opportunity to renew to

all diplomatic and consular

missions and internationl

Embassy of Afghanistan CINEMA

The Embassy of the Republic of Afghanistan in Kuwait presents its compliments to all diplomatic and consular missions and international organisations accredited to the State of Kuwait and has the honour to inform them that the embassy has been transferred to the following

Mishref - Block No. 6 -

• Alt entries for the What's On Column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand dallvared dally, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be conaldered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

. . .

LUNCH: Entertainment at its

best. Wonderful Disney fan-

tasy for your kids. Prizes & sur-

prises. Share this exciting day

to make your Friday perfect.

organisations the assurance of its higher consideration.

Street No. 4

House No. 1

& (22944 Safat)

PRAYERS 3.25 am 11,44 3,20 pm 6,34

Maghreb Isha

WHAT'S ON

Shatrughan Sinha

ARTS

7a

LPRO par synk a people for to faren, socialists direct for

es

ined and as-

05C C395 NO

ied solely for

profess. TO THE SEASO

I 9 1000 HTTBOX STAR es hande connecto

dang A. and da spyonga-ng nationalisi in 1989. i. they were to the man-ind and make inderground the aning the

iere michel

and reiden Shandoe Shandoe le haveans ple on analy

n page 1 invaries comparing in much of all optic set invariants and its autest by Pater autest by India autest by India

to case for but brailding 1 and orth property a issues spoke

ashmir bak of are talks at were men and a source and a source and a source

r learn i see Santudio See Party leads e Party leads r cy partieuse co. Prime seeds with the Ards iely. The obse by replaced is an Wai

om the count

Gallery Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem

THE Sixth Arab Children's art. show will be held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al-Salom Gallery near Fatima Mosque, from May 12 to 21. The paintings and drawings of children from several Arab and Gulf countries will be on show. It will be open from 9 am to 12 noon and

5 to 7 pm, except weekends

SOCIAL Arab and International

Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 NADI AL FATAT takes pleasure in inviting you to the Arah and International Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 on Tuesday, May 15, 1990 at 5pm. Representatives of the Arab and international diplomatic corps are participating in this festival. Demonstrations of traditional folk music and dance will occur daily from 7pm. The bazzar will continue through for two days - Wednesday, May 16 and Thursday, May 17, 1990 from 10am to 12pm and 4 to 9pm. The proceeds of all sales will be to the benefit of the orphaned

Santacruzan sa Nayon THE newly-inaugurated Cafe Maharlika, owned and managed by two budding Filipino entrepreneurs - Rene Dizon and Larry Gallardo will hold the traditional "Santacruzan sa Nayon" on May 25. This will be a sort of beauty tilt searching for the most beautiful "Reyna

For contest particulars.

children of Lebanon.

anyone who's interested can contact either Rene or Larry at Cafe' Maharlika located at Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait City, between Hardees and Souk Al Muttahida. Approb meeting THE hi-monthly meeting of

the Approb members will be held on May 17, 1990, at 7 pm at the residence of Iqbal Lauf. The meeting will be followed by dinner and entertainment. All members are requested to

Meanwhile, the Approb executive board has decided to compile "Who is who" directory of Pakistani professionals and businessmen in Kuwait. Modalities of the project will be discussed at the May 17 meeting.

Crazy Thieves IAC presents a full length hilarious Tamil comedy drama "Crazy Thieves" directed by C. K. V. Raman, on May 25, 1990 at 7.00pm at their auditorium in Funaitees. For passes please contact on 3904817, 5616930, 4894874 and 3903879. Vaniage seats can be received for yellow and white passes only on May 23 and 24, 1990 from 6.00pm to 8.30pm at IAC office in Fun-

Indian Arts Circle HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC _

auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the Ist One Act Play Competition, 16 teams are plannin to perform plays in languages ranging from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offering isa Konkani playat 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out for

further information in this

Hyderabed Mushaira THE committee for celebrations of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7.30 pm at the Ice Skating Rink, Opp. TV Bldg, Kuwait, Guest poets from Hyderabad will par-ticipate in the Mushaira along with prominent local poets. Reserve your seat early to avoid disappointment. For passes and more information call Ehteshamuddin 2463116/7, Sikander Khan 5630557, M. Murtuza 5633880, Akhanco 2402603/4. Khalish Hyderabadi 4735591 ext. 34

(between 9.30 - 11.30 am). Boushahrl Gallery
AN exhibition of paintings
by eight Arub artists will be held at the Boushahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Juafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleb Jame'ei. It will be open to the public for a month. Timings: 9 am to 12.30

noon and 4 to 7.30 pm. Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hntel from May 8-16 by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait. It includes cityscapes, desertscapes, landscapes and Islamic

designs. Tel.: 2530000. Pakistan Arts Circle THE executive committee of the Pakistan Arts Circle has the pleasure to announce its forthcoming programme, to be held on June 7, 1990, at 8.00 pm at the Sharq hall. For further information,

please contact Hamid Mah-

moud Tei. 4716258, Salman

Shah 4769520 and M. K. Kidwai 4312016. **Kuwait Weish Society** THE annual general meeting and social evening will be held at 8pm on May 23, 1990. For details of venue cic., please ring 3912384, 3713467 or 5740256.

Newcomers welcome.

Tamil drams

IAC presents a bilarious Tamil comedy by "Enlb-usiasts," after their last year's roaring success of Unmaive Unn Vilai Enna. Programme is at IAC ball on May 25, 1990 at

Dimple Kapadia

For entry passes contact NRI Up-date

meeting in Indian embassy auditorium at 11.00 am on Friday, May 25, 1990. Up-todate reporting on forthcoming Third Gulf NRI Conference in New Delhi. All Indians cor-

THE Kuwait Singers present a Spring Frolic at the Gulf English School, Salwa, 2pm, May 16, 17. Refreshments provided. Bookings: 5384873 and 3900922.

THE last meeting of Contact, the Ladies Information Group, will be held on Saturday May 26, at 10 am at the Messilah Beach Hotel. Newcomers particularly welcome. For more information call

Kalpak celebrates

Promoting Association of Kuwait celehrates its 1st anniversary at Indian embassy auditorium on Friday, May 25, 1990 at 5.00pm.

Craxy Thieves
IAC presents full length
hilarious Tamil comedy drams 5616930, 4894874 and 3903879. Vantage seats can be reserved for yellow and white

IAC office in Funaitees. IAC -- 2nd One Act Play Com-

owed by Telugu and Marathi one-act plays.

3904817, 5616930, 48894874 and 3903879. THE NRI Investors Forum

dially invited. **Kuwa**lt Singers

4874513 or 5388105.

1st anniversary
Kerala Arts & Literature

A variety show will be held following the function to mark the anniversary celebrations.

"Crazy Thieves" directed by C. K. V. Raman, on May 25, 1990 at 7.00pm at their auditorium in Funaitees. For passes please contact on Tel: 3904817. passes only on May 23 and 24, 1990 from 6.00pm to 8.30pm at

The 2nd One-Act Play Competition organised by Indian Arts Circle will be inaugurated at 7.30pm on May 17, 1990 and not at 8pm as published earlier in these columns, at the IAC auditorium in Funaitees. The fare for the opening day consists of a play in Konkani, foll-

Summer Affair '90 "Summer Affair '90" which had been postponed, will now be held on Thursday, May 24, 1990, at the Regency Palace Hotel. Highlights will be the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen and Miss Kodak. Passes held by guests are still valid. For fresh reservations please contact Julio 4315425, Hilary 5741380 and Merces 4890566.

Arab and International Handlerafts Bazaar 1990

NADI AL FATAT takes pleasure in inviting you to the Arab and International Handicrafts Bazaar 1990. Representatives of the Arab and international diplomatic corps are participating in this festival. Demonstrations of traditional folk music and dance will occur daily from 7pm. The bazaar will start at 5.00pm for two days - Wednesday, May 16 and Thursday, May 17, 1990 from 10am to 12pm and 4 to 9pm. The proceeds of all sales will be to the benefit of the orphaned

children of Lebanon. Nadi Al Fatat is located on

Araba Street, Khalidiya. KUWAIT Players presents A Room Full of Foreigners from May 28 to May 31 at the U.A.S. - Salwa - at 8:00 pm.

For reservations phone 5321294 or 5615357. Filcheck inter-comm-

ercial Chess Tourney THE Fibpino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) is now accepting entries for this year's tuter-Commercial Team Chess Tournament wherein each participating team will be composed of four regular players and two alternates. Group A rated players are qualified to play Boards 1 and 2 while Group B players will man Boards 3 and 4 with both groups having one alternate each. Non-Filcheck members can also be fielded but will have

to take a series uf tests to determine their individual rating. Thetournament is open to all Filipino chess enthusiasts. Entry forms are now available at the Filcheck headquarters at the new Kabayan Restaurant and the deadline for the submission of entries is on Friday, Mny 25, 1990. Opening ceremonies will be held on June 8, 1990 at the Messilah Beach Club during the Pre-Independence Day celebration being organised by the Philippine

embassy. For more details, please call Filcheck Heudquariers at Tel. 240-2405.

Guardian Angel Club The Guardian Angel Club take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama enti-iled "Ostorecho Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Jancito Vaz, Ophelia, H. Britton and Sebby Coutinho are among the other well known Goan cast.

comes live at the finest Indian cuisine centre of Kuwait at the Maharaja Palace Restaurant. Come sayour the delicacies whilst giving your lady a gift to cherish. For more information contact 2406150.

Indian art of fancied lac ban-

gles and designful henna work

Indian Cuisine Centre

OVERSEAS Pakistani

Eogineer's Forum is an association of Pakistani Engincers to promote socio-cultural activities in Kuwait. They are boldinga get-together dinner at the SAS Hotel Ballroom on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7 pm. All members and their guests are welcome. For details please contact: Kbursbeed Mozaffar 2459609, Bader Khan 5610544, Abdul-Rahim 3901491. Any Pakistani engineer who would like to join Opefor may also contact the above office-bearers for enroll-

SPORTS

Windsurfing
ALL are welcome to the Messilah Beach Hotel open

For further information please call 5624111 ext. 739. MAY 24, 1990: United Goans Centre takes pleasure to announce to all the Kiff

Contact the organisers for further details.

Meridien Hotel serie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet nur chef will

and seafood specialities every Thursday in La Brasserie restaurant.

business lunch including starter, main course, dessert and coffee. For dinner enjoy relaxing atmosphere provided by our resident artiste and finest cuisine with a la carte menu featuring chef specialities as

advantage of our great value

RICCARDO Restaurant The Riccardo restaurant with its famous Italian cuisine will be open for lunch and live entertainment with "Franco and Regina" every night.

and many others.

Kuwali Sheraton

nightly. LE TARBOUCHE: Open for lunch and dinner. Le Tar-

windsurfing event on Friday, May 25, 1990. Prizes for experienced, novice and lady windsurfers. Entry fee is KD3. Maximum sail size ID 7.5 square metres.

United Goans Centre affiliated clubs, their 12th Football League Tournament to be held during the last week of June at the Sour grounds. Draws will be held on the May 24, 1990 at 5pm sharp in the Indian Ceasers Restaurant.

HOTELS

in front of you.

INDONESIAN CORNER: Enjoy Indonesian cuisine every Wednesday night at La Brasprepare Indonesian specialities

JAZZ NIGHT: Enjoy New

Orleans atmosphere with jazz

Enjoy a typical Oriental buf-fet lunch with Oriental organist every Friday in La Brasserie restaurant, Friday: Family day

Take

in La Brasserie. VERSAILLES:

fish or beef "fondue", grilled beef on "brasserade", hammour and salmon on "shingle"

HUNT ROOM: The famous Hunt Room restaurant offers some of the best meat and fish preparation for lunch and dinner with live entertainment

bouche offers a wide selection of hot and cold buffet dishes for AL HAMBRA: Enjoy the Arabian Night theme at the Al Hambra with delicious Arabic dishes buffet style, nightly entertainment by Gli Amici

and singer Maha. Hollday Inn AL ANDALUS Supper Cluh: For elegance and style, take time out for a quiet fine dining 'Arabic Style' every Thursday nite. For something truly different, take a choice from our exquisite Oriental and

International cuisine. Our

BISTRETTO: Every Sunday and Wednesday night is

SAS Hotel

pasta night at the Bistretto. Enjoy over 100 delightful com binations of pastas in a cheerful "Terraza" atmosphere or choose a table around the pool under the moonlight while our musicians will serenade you with romuntic Italian favourites. For reservations, pls. call up 5657000 ext. 301. PEACOCK ROOM: Enjoy

evening in a traditional Kuwaiti dhow. Welcome on board Al Boom and dine on fine charcoal grilled foods, plus our extensive mezzeh buffet. Open for dinner daily, lunch every Thursday and Fridays. Book your table now, pls call up 5657000 ext. 403 or 540. GMAZEEK: Expen

the old Kuwaiti scafaring tradi-

tions, come aboard Al

AL BOOM: Experience an

Ghazeer. Available for half day or full day trip. For details, pls call up 5657000 ext. 416. CLOCK: Fast food items available — juicy burgers, french fries, sambusek. shawarma, soft drinks and lots

more. Come to the Clock and we will serve you on the dot. EEDAM: The finest gourmet shop in town. Imported meats, fresh vegetables, freshly baked home-made bread and other items available. Come

and dinner daily, for reserva-tions pls. call 5657000 ext. 403 or 532. resident Arabic band provide and try also nur daily Ecdam wonderful music.

delectable Chinese specialities

in the classy ambiance of the

Peacock Room. Our Chinese

chef recommends special dishes

aside from our well-loved

Peacock menus. Open for lunch

Kuwait Sheraton Hotel

For a special period of one week starting from May 20 to 26, 1990, the Kuwait Sheraton Hole! launches the 'Asparagus' promotion al ils

famous 'Riccardo' restaurant. Those who enjoy food will appreciate the quality of the 'Asparagus' which is proudly prepared and recommended by the executive chef Verdieck.





Egoiste: for those who dare

The new fragrance "Egoiste" by Chanel was launched at a press conterence held at the Meridien Hotel recently. It is a fragrance for a man with a laste for action

It reveals a certain style and choice in aromas. Intensity, mystery and vigour are defined in Egoiste as a spicy woody vaniflia Iragrance. Its new bottle speaks of the man with an oul of the ordinary personality. Egoiste presented in Kuwail by Habchi and Chalhoub ranges from Eau de Toilette, iotion apres-rasage, mousse a raser, stick deodorant, deodorant and savon. The new fragrance marks an important step in Chanel's conquest of the bastion of men.

Picture shows (L-R) Veronique Savoure, Guy de Richemont, Michel Chalhoub, Chrislophe Juarez and Francoise Andre during the press conference.

West

Pass

2 💠

South









HAGAR THE HORRIBLE -- By Dik Browne





AGATHA CRUMM By BIT Hoest



BEETLE BAILEY - By Mort Walker





THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart







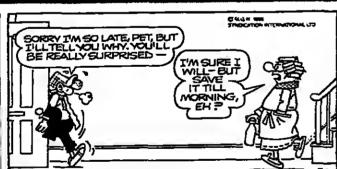
THE MOST SURPRISING THING ABOUT ANY OF HIS TALES IS THE FACT THAT HE MANAGES TO STAGGER HOME TO TELL 'SM

ANDY CAPP



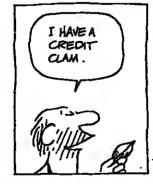
CX

re th



B.C. - By Johnny Hart





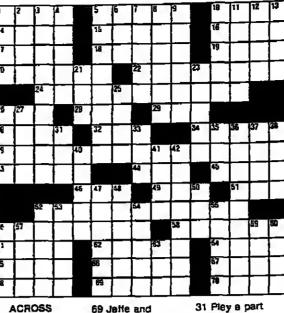


州巴·斯森社—By G. Forton & J. Shull





TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Uncloses. poetically

5 Fontayn and Markove 10 Cowpoke's pal 14 One more than penta 15 — Draam.

16 Show biz award 17 City near Provo 18 Bedrock 19 Market turns into a vehicle? 20 Malarkey 22 Fresh -

24 Confusion 26 Gone 28 What to do with one's i's 29 U.S. datense group

32 Letters at the 34 lote follower 39 Throw into confusion

43 Â votre -44 Hat for Hessen 45 First word in Massachusett's motto 46 Cinci player 49 -, O, U, 51 French

conjunctions 52 Confused problem 56 Getting better 58 Flier of myth 61 Playwright Bagnold 62 Fluff a coif 64 Pueblo dweller 65 Sicilian spa 66 Bay window

68 Domino of jazz

<u>Answer to previous puzzle:</u>

33 Grimm Barrett character 70 Do--: (moolah)

35 Stun

36 Poke

37 Attention-getter

38 Comic actor Roscoe

40 Irish county

David -

a biblical

prophet

was one

53 - the hills

54 Once more

55 Hopalong Cassidy flick

56 Teke in sail

57 Dive Moffo

Soissons

leed-in

63 Food or weed

60 Silk, In

59 °E pluribus —'

52 Trace

41 Oscar-winning

42 Namesakes of

47 Horace Greeley

48 More 70 Across

50 Business abbr.

DOWN "Oops!" 2 Llame land 3 Form 1040 Dear"

4 Brazilian podxa 5 Sound from 8 steepla 6 Finder's exclametion "—, in Eden

I'm Adam" 8 Part of TAE 9 Thermoplastic resins -- feu (stew) 11 Naarly overflowing

12 Creeks

13 Paper size

21 "Sturm -Drang" 23 Neckline fill-in 25 Lab burner 26 Yesterday's acoms 27 Redius neighbor

EOREVER

WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ'

North

Pass

Pass

What action do you take?

Q.5—Both vulnerable, as South you

Your right-hand opponent opens the bidding with one diamond.

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you The bidding has proceeded: hold: **♦J10652** ♥Q85 ♦72 **♦A83** Partner opens the bidding with a 2 NT demand bid of two hearts. What do 3 & Pass you respond? 4 4 Pass

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠KQ9** ♥AQ7 ♦9872 **♣AQ7** hold: Partner opens the bidding with one ♠ AKQ1085 ♥QJ93 ♦ AQ8 ♣ Void diamond. What do you respond?

Q.3-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠ AJ108763** ♥85 ♦ AKJ8 ♣ Void

Q.4-As South, vuinerable, you hold:

club. What do you respond?

What action do you take? Q.6-Both vulnerable, as South you hold: Partner opens the bidding with one ♠AKQ1085 ♥QJ93 ♦AQ8 ♣Void

The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1.0 ры Pass

♠ AJ108763 ♥85 ♦ AKJ8 ♠ Void What do you bid now?







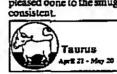
And throw in a couple of red herrings.

See 13 WO CHIEF ME: F ARE W.

YOURSTARS



Take things more as they come but do try to change for the better what is not inevitable. You should have more faith in yourself as well as having the courage of your convic-tions. There are somethings to be pleased oone to the smug about. Be consistent.



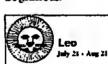
You should make sure you do ool squander time and energy on secondary pursuits. Something you are learning now requires tots of practice. Make sure you do not spend more than you can readily afford. Be frank.



You are 100 liable to allow your-self 10 be distracted and should do all you can to prevent it. If you attempt to do things too quickly you will merely end up by doing them badly. You should keep your wits about you and avoid jumping to conclusions. Be fair.



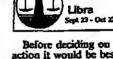
Something you have only just learnt will prove to be extremely helpful. You will have a lot to do at work but you must not altogether neglect your personal life. Give sense of humour a bit of an airing. Be generous.



You could be faced with a rather serious situation but it will have its funny side too. Your lucky oumwill proceed as you would like it to, but somethiogs will turn out better than you had boped.



Something that you had expec-ted will not now transpire and you will have to change to adhere to an appointment. Avoid doing any-thing that is even a little dishonest.



Before deciding on a course of action it would be best to discuss thematter with your partner. Make sure you do not lose touch with a friend who is moving house. Read the instructions carefully before using a new device. Be tactful.



If you are tired by the end of the day do not worry, just make sure you get enough rest. Leave yourself a little more time to deal with personal matters. Do oot spend all your leisure time looking at telev-ision. Be resolute.



There will be some not altogether good news but you should not per-mit yourself to become discourged, there is a bright side too. And of all the irons you have in the fire one at least is bound to catch light. Have a silent chuckle rather than taking everything so seriously.





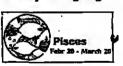
You make sure you do not get things out of proportion. Show just a little more goodwill towards oth-ers, even they do not return the compliment though they probably will. Make sure you do forget a birthday. Be forgiving.

Capricom

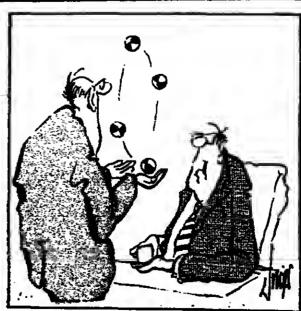
Dec 21 - Jan 25

If you try a different way of doing a certain thing you may well suc-ceed. However do not altogether abandon the way you are using now

until you are sure the other is better Avoid eating too many sweet or savoury foods. Be realistic.



You will have to be more careful when on the road either driving or walking. Any excessive concern a mistake you make. Be generous.



"You seem to have the qualifications we're looking for in a bookkeeper."



"Six boxes of cookies for you, and no arguments."

s South you

1Q8 4 Void

s South you

30 38 38

The state of the s

The second of th

Tragedy that inspired Peter's home cinema

Mother-in-law myth

She's a victim of 'bad press'

BOSTON, (UPI): They've been revised in literature, cartoons and sit-coms. They've been made the butt of countless jokes. But mothers-in-law may really be the victims of

The stereotype of the dommeering, controlling motherio-law out to break up her son or daughter's marriage is
rarely true to life, says Eileen Nickerson, a professor of
counselling psychology at Boston University.

"Our research indicates that image is probably off the
mark that it's normally not true that the in literature

mark, that it's normally not true, just like in literature mothers get very bad press," Nickerson said.
While mothers-in-law can make mistakes as they try to

adjust to having a new member of the family, Nickerson author to having a new member of the family. Nickerson said her research found that mothers in law popularly perceived as having the most strained relationships actually end up being positive forces in each others lives."

Prospective mothers in law may have "a number of initial prejudices" about the person their adult child has chosen to in a number of chosen to in a number.

chosen to as a partner in some cases, women don't make an effort to get to know the new member of the family, but most make a good-faith effort to overcome their misgivings, Nickerson said.
"Most mothers-in-law show a lot of sensitivity and

concern and respect for the importance of this whole process. They try to be respectful of that choice, to be process. They try to be respectful of that choice, to be available but not to be the stereotype that mothers in the party are becoming a likeable in-law means accepting the mate your adult child has chosen — whether or not you approve. "You have to hat e the person that they choose and you didn't make that choice. You may have had a very different

choice." Nickerson said Nickerson said the attuation is somewhat similar to that of a stepmother faces - a new family comes as part of a package deal. However, mothers-in-law have an easier role they usually do not have to live with their sams- and daughters-in-law, only to endure their company at family

Nickerson acknowledges that in-laws sometimes attribute their grown children's problems to their spouses, but says most are interested in seeing the problems solved rather than assigning blame.

may help, but this is a condition where the child must be

observed and examined by a physician to order to get a clear understanding of the problem and the information

needed to make correct diagnosis.

I believe your friend is referring to a condition known as

Attentioo-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD). It is a

neurological condition that causes a child to be easily distracted from the task at hand, inattentive, impulsive and hyperactive when compared to other children of the

same age. In some cases, particularly girls, the hyperac-tivity is less pronounced or noticeable. With or without

syperactivity, this condition may affect from 2 per cent to

10 per coot of all children, and hyperactive behaviour is the most common problem now being referred for care to child

The diagnosis will depend upon the presence or absence of certain behaviour patterns, and the severity will be judged by the effect on the child's ability to function. There are 14 behavioural criteria listed for ADHD and there must

be at least eight present for six of more months to make the

diagnosis. Here are a few for you to use in your own preliminary evaluation of your child. Children with this disorder often fidget with hands and feet or squirm in seat.

have difficulty in remaining seated when required to do so,

guidance clinics in the United States.

FAMILY DOCTOR

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

"It is possible, for example, that in-laws could blame the child's partner for whatever problems they're having, like if the person's an alcoholic, Most in-laws are more interested in having it work out. Most in-laws would like to see their adult child and their child's choice happy. Oo the whole the desire is to have it work out,"

By Claire Lockhart COMPANY director Peter Hayward can

enjoy a night at the pictures every day of

the week without leaving home because he

And the mini-muvie house has a special purpose by raising money for a cancer

John's last wish that money should be raised to help other cancer sufferers. I thought a cinema was a good way of doing

The 45 sq. ft cinema was originally a

music studio in which Peter, a director of an international loudspeaker manufac-

turers, used to make demonstration tapes. But when his partner John died in 1987.

Peter converted the studio and now, with

the help of his wife Kathy, he screens a movie a month to raise money for the

At his home in Storrington, Sussex, Peter told me: "It's become very popular.

People come from miles around. We don't

eharge them hut Kathy tells them all about

The plus movie house cost Peter between £30,000 and £50,000 to build - and

he thinks it's worth every penny. He told

me: "The 16mm projectors came from a

London news theatre which closed down about three or four year ago. And the seats are from the Assembly Hall, Worthing. The rest of the equipment is cunnected

Showing such top-rate fare as Rain Man, The Last Emperor and Batman, the

That amount has been doubled by Band

W Loudspeakers, which Peter co-founded

with John. The money raised has already paid for a portable scanner for the com-

people as friends to come and see a film.

had a presentation evening when we

bought the scanner - which was great

because then everyone could see where

"Peter loves running the cinema. This way we're enjoying it, the audience is

enjoying the films and we're raising money

tion of films including vintage newsreels. He told me: I've got about 150 going as far

back as the war years hnt most of them are

from the Sixties and the Seventies. When the film is a little short, we just add a couple

For the monthly performances Kathy acts as usherette for the evening while

Peter relives old times as the projectionist.

ema in Worthing for about 10 years. It

started as a craze I had for watching films.

So I worked at the local cinema in the

eveniogs for two years before I left school.

"I was projectionist at the Revoli cin-

Film huff Peter has his own small collec-

little cinema has already raised £9,000 for

the fund and asks for a donation."

with the other work I do."

the John Bowers Appeal

their money was going.

for cancer sufferers, too."

of newsreels."

has his own 70-seat cinema.

of the disease three years ago.

An in-law's disapproval may also be incurred for "a compelling reason" -- as when her grown child marries someone who is physically abusive, or a drug user. "But again you have to respect that you can't make that

choice." Nickerson said. In some cases, tensions may arise when an adult child matries someone from a different ethnic, racial or religious group. The key to overcoming projudice is to keep an open must and be patient, Nickerson said.

"If you're the person who's the recipient of it, I would assume and hope that you would talk with your partner. People do change their minds. It's important that you not keep it from letting people get to know you," she said. She added it helps to show an interest in and a willingness to respect your in-laws' customs, although it is not necessary

"If you're the one that objects strongly, a lot of people will go to religious couoselling," Nickerson said, explaining that prejudices frequently stem from "something to do

with us, some kind of past issue."

New m-laws can find help to dealing with adjust occuts in family relationships through support groups, reading selfhelp books and seeking professional connselling, often oo a short-term basis, Nickerson said. However, she said, it is important to realise that in-laws can be a support instead of a burden.

In-laws don't have to become substitute parents or surrogate children to order to have n good relationship, Nuckerson said.

"I think of it as more of o supplement. Being a parent is the most difficult job on the face of the earth. It's good to have some kind of time out, to have something you can

turn to.
"It can be a real plus."



QUESTION: My kid just doesn't seem to listen to anyare easily distracted by things happening outside the unmediate area, and have difficulty in waiting turns in thing say, and certainly can't sit still long enough to have a talk with. Even my neighbours are beginning to make comments, and one friend thanks that I'm dealing with a child with condution that has the word "hyperactive" in it. I need some advice and information. Can you help, please?

Answer: I certainly can offer you some information that games or group situations.

As you can see it is not a simple task to arrive at the correct diagnosis, which is a must if an effective therapeutic plan is to be fashioned. Prescription medications are one route available to you, but this is a problem in which the solution is neither iostantaneous our complete, and you should proceed step by step for a complete evaluation, meanwhile gathering all the information and resources that you may need to help you cope effectively. Your ability to help your child is most important to the outcome of any treatment.

ACROSS MY DESK: Of great interest to people who suffer scizure disorders, and are curreouly taking the anti-scizure drug "carbamazepine," are the results of recent studies announced by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Searching for the reasons that some epilepsy patients have complained about the drug's changing ability to control seizure attacks, researchers at the University of Tennessee at Memphis and the FDA discovered that humidity can effect the way the tablets worked when taken orally. When exposed to humid conditions, the tablets hardened, making it difficult for the body to absorb them, thus losing one-third of their effectiveness in some cases. The FDA is now requesting the manufacin some cases. The FDA is now requesting the manufac-turers to change their method of packaging to insure that the tablets do not come in contact with any excessive moisture. These tests were conducted on carbamazepine in tablet form only and do not involve the chewable tablets or



Kathy and Peter in their home cinema



Peter Hayward loads his projector.

"We used to do shows for the Canadian troops staying in Worthing during the war. We even opened on Christmas Day to give

Every customer helps cancer sufferers

them some entertainment.

"And when I left school I went into the cinema full-time for about seven years before doing National Service. So cinemus and films have always been in my blood."

Peter's cinema, the only one for 14 miles. attracts all age groups and the films, which cost about 260 to hire, always play to a packed house.

Kathy told me: "We're very particular about the films we show. Peter is fussy about the quality of the prints — and we don't like the really violent modern films." Peter said; "We have to be careful about

the films we choose because so many of them are gory and violent. So now we are letting our regulars choose the films for

"And Kathy and I often watch a movie together in the evening. "We enjoy films of the forties like I remember Mama with Barbara Bel Geddes who, of course, is now famous as Miss Ellie in Dallas.

"But I also enjoy modern films and two of my favourites are The Last Emperor and The Mission, which can only be appreciated on the big screen.
"It's much better to see a film at the

cinema instead of waiting for it to come on television because it's much better quality and the image is so much bigger. Also when people go to the pictures. Lie. 1:2vc to come out in order to watch the film rather than sit at home trying to find iomething to amuse them for a while. And

at home you're interrupted, anyway "Cinemas have a better atmosphere because everyone is concentrating on the film and the film isn't used as background to do something else."

He believes cinema-going went out of fashion because it is easier not to go out. But I think it is becoming popular again. I'd love to see all the bingo halls converted back to cinemas. But I doubt if it will

Although Peter mourns the loss of the great cinemas — the Rivoli hurned down in the Sixties — the villagers of Storrington are well satisfied with the Hayward's movie house. In fact, its popularity has spread and now Peter and Kathy have to put on extra screenings for the local Women's Institute and the Rotary Cluo.

Peter recalls: "There was a lot of curiosity when we huilt the cinema, I think it was a surprise when they found out what it was. It's certainly unusual to have a cinema in your own home."

And now the screenings at the little cinema are one of the social events of the month for the local community. "People know they can come here now and have a good time, meet friends and enjoy a good

movic. said Kathy. And at the same time they will be remembering cancer victim John Bowers and giving hope to other sufferers.

Krays' reign of terror glorified

Critics divided over film

By Anne Senior

LONDON, (Reuter): Two low-life gangsters who lorded it over London's crime world in the 1960s are still scandalising Britain from behind prison bars by making

a small fortune out of a film biography.
Twin brothers Reggie and Ronnie Kray rose from the slums to become powerful gangland leaders who hved it up in Lon-

don of the "Swinging Sixties."

The Krays' reign of terror ended when they were jailed for murder in 1969 hut public fascination with the hrothers, who won many admirers among would-be rebels of the day, continues to be fed by the British media.

A film on their past, The Krays, is now playing to packed houses in Britain, drawing good reviews but strong criticism from those who say it makes money for convicted killers and glamourises a life of violence and crime.

The twios, played hy two British pop stars who are also hrothers, were paid £250,000 (\$420,000) to drop an earlier contract covering rights to the story, said a spokeswoman for the production com-

pany Fugitive Features.
The Krays' elder brother, Charlie, also worked as adviser on the £2.8 million (\$4.6 million) study of London's underworld and two of its most infamous leaders.

The release of the Krays was heralded by a hurst of publicity in Britain's tahloid newspapers, which seized the opportunity to delve again into the brothers' already well-chronieled lives.

Ronnie, who is serving a life prison sentence in a maximum security hospital for the criminally insane, attracted much media attention last year when he married a woman who used to work for a kisso-

Some newspapers, quoting the Krays' publicity agent, have reported the hrothers were being offered huge sums for exclusive interviews upon their release.

The independent newspaper warned

that the payout could lead to "chequebook cinema" where criminals were richly rewarded for divulging details of their

Members of the ruling Conservative Party reacted angrily to the disclosures

peroxide, penetrating into the deepest layers of the hair where the colour is trap-

ped so it can't be washed out. Because of

the chemical changes taking place, it's

essential to leave the colour on your hair

for the correct amount of time. Try

L'Oreal's Recital Performance (24

shades); Poly's Colour Story (22 shades);

Clairol's Nice 'n' Easy, (22 shades), or

Wella's Colour Confidence. Remember

that you'll need to louch up your roots

Highlights and lowlights give a more natural effect than a solid colour tint

because the colour's applied only to scat-

tered sections of the hair - which also

means fewer regrowth problems than

block tints. But home kits can sometimes

be tricky to use so you should get a friend

Highlights look great on fair, mousey

or mid-brown hair hut no darker - it

won't look natural. They work by lighten-

ing individual strands of hair to give a

Lowlights are more suitable for darker

hair. They work in a similar way to high-

lights. Peroxide is mixed with a cream tint

which adds warm, rich colours. High and

lowlighting home kits include Wella's

Contrasts, Clairol's Born Blonde High-

lights, Poli Hi-lights and Lo-lights and L'Oreal's Recital Highlighting kit.

about every four to six weeks.

to help you with them.

subtle fairer look

and the government announced that it would consider laws to stop murderers and other serious criminals being paid for films based in their exploits.

"What the producers have done is to glorify the squalid, cynical and atrocious acts of violence and murder committed hy these men," said a Conservative politician

But the film makers reject the criticisms. "Gory Hollywood films open all the time and nobody bats an eyelid," the spokes-woman said. "This is a good and moving

Ronnie was convicted of murdering a man nt a bar in London's run-down East End, where the brothers' gang "The Firm' had its headquarters. Reggie was jailed for murdering gangland rival Jack "The Hat" MeVitie at a party in north London.

They were ordered to serve at least 30 years for their crimes, which would make them eligible for release in 1999. in a suitably theatrical twist the now

middle-aged hrothers are said to have renounced violence and taken up charity work, gaining many supporters who campaign for their freedom.

With their tough-guy image the Krays resembled hard bitten heroes of fiction and films popular during the 1950s and 1960s. Their menacing air was captured hy society photographer David Bailey and became one of the telling portraits of the era, echoed in posters for the film hy its two stars Gary and Martin Kemp of the pop

group Spandau Ballet.
The film, an immediate box office hit in Britain, is scheduled to open in the United States around September and is also to be distributed in Europe.

Critics are divided over whether it comes across as a glorification of violence or an indictment of gangland brutality.

Some argue that hy showing graphic scenes of violence with plenty of blood — a hand speared by a sword, a hlade forced into a man's mouth - the film breaks the

mystique surrounding the hrothers.
Others say the film's attempt to link the hrothers' love of power with boyhood deprivation in bombed out London and the strong influence of women in the Kray elan is unconvincing.

Hi-lights, lo-lights for a head start colour. Permanent colours work with



Natural choices

Vegetable dyes are a great alternative to temporary colour. Ready-to-use natural colours like camomile and walnut stain the hair - the colour's depth depends on your natural shade. Try The Body Shop Herbal Hair Colours or Henara's Natural Colouring Powders.

Permanent changes IF you want to go hlonde, have highlights or be a totally different colour, you'll need

to use a permanent colour. Tinting your hair with a permanent colour allows you to go as dark as you like or a few shades lighter than your natural

When you should and shouldn't colour your hair at home

Don't attempt to colour your hair if: ■ It's already been lightened and you want to go hack to your natural shade. You've darkened your hair with a permanent colour and want to go lighter In both cases see a hairdresser.

Take care using permanent colours if: You've recently had a perm. Make sure your hair's in good condition as the chemicals used in a perm will have made it more vulnerable.

You're pregnant. There's no conclusive evidence that colouring your hair can harm your baby but if you're still worried, then it's best to avoid hair colours during your first three months of pregnancy.

Tips to know before you start

Always do a strand test on your hair before colouring it, to see how well the colour will take.

Check for sensitivity by doing a skin test on the inside of your elbow or behind your ear about 48 hours before applying the

■ When lightening your hair, always leave

the colour on long enough - taking it off too soon could result in orange hair because the lightening process won't have been completed.

■ When using a particularly dark shade in helps to apply a little barrier eream like Vaseline around the hair line to prevent your skin staining. It's especially helpful if you have dry skin.

On the temporary side Tempoary colours don't contain peroxide so they can't dramatically after your natural

hair colour. They do add warmer tones which fade with washing. Colour rinses

These are the weakest lemporary shades and last for one shampoo. They coat the hair with a little colour to enhance natural highlights and tones. Rinses are good at brightening up light and mid-brown hair. Choose a shampoo like Shaders & Toners (10 shades), or try a coloured setting lotion like Wella's Colour Set. Semi-permanents

These penetrate further into the hair. They last between six and eight washes. Choose a shade that's near your natural colouring. Semi-permanents ar easy to use -simply shampoo in and leave for 10 to 30 minutes. Leave it on longer for a deeper colour. Try Harmony Conditioning Hair Colours, (come in 12 shades), or Clairol's Gliot (eight shades).

What's new on the home video scene in US

Video reviewe

By Jack E. Wilkinson

 The Little Mermaid: A delightful, hubbling, shimmering fairy tale for the kids that adults can appreciate and marvel at its flowing artistry, barking back to the Disney magic of old. The Hans Christian Andersen story tells of a wide-eyed, head-strong mermaid named Ariel, who against the wishes of her father, King Triton, journeys to the upper world and falls in love with a prince she has saved from drowning. There are plenty of hazards before the happy ending with the usual loveable pals, like shy, bumbling Flouder and Sebastian the crusty, reggae-singing crah, and a typical Disney menace, Ursula, the scheme, diabolical sea witch. The superh animation is further enhanced by an Oscar-winning musical score.

1989, 83 minutes. Walt Disney Home Video. Rated

 Harlem Nights: The setting is Harlem of the '30s. Eddie Murphy and Richard Pryor run a thriving nighteluh with a ruthless downtown mobster Covets. Murphy, who also directed, produced and wrote the script, plays it straight as quick, adopted son of Pryor and co-owner and enforcer at Sugar Ray's Club. When the hood's henchman, led by crooked cop Danny Aiello, come calling, it's a case of quick and the dead. Murphy cast his character as charming one minute, a cold-eyed killer the next. Pryor is mostly subdued while Redd Foxx. Delia Reese and, briefly, Arsenio Hall, move in and out of character. The movie is a handsome one, all dressed up in finery of the day, but unfortunately with no place to go. Despite the richness of the period and a carload of talent, the overlong film falls considerbly short of its potential.

1989. 118 minutes. Paramount Home Video. Rated

• Dad: This is a movie about growing older, about love and family, life and joy. An original, fresh film with splendid writing and acting, a movie to see and think about Jack Lemmon plays Jake Tremon; once quite active, now, in his late 70s, calmly deteriorating under the overprotective eye of his wife Bette (Olympia Dukakis). Their stockhroker son John (Ted Danson), called home when Bette has a mild heart attack, is stunned when he sees what shape his father is in and sets out to revitalise him and restore a once close relationship. A hit depressing at times, but overall heartwarming and humorous, on target with a side of life to which we cun all relate. Sooner or later.

1989, 117 minutes. MCA Home Video, Rated PG. Drugstore Cowboy: A grimly fascinating inside peek at the netherworld of the drug addict. Certainly far from a pretty picture, but an absorbing, realistic one. Matt Dillon, in the best showing of his career. plays full-time junkie Bob Hughes, who leads his wife (Kelly Lynch) and another addict couple on a reckless crime spree. Bonnie and Clyde style. But, instead of knocking off banks, they rob drugstores - of drugs, of course - so everyone literally can have a high old time. Boh enjoys what he's doing and sees no reason to change his destructive lifestyle

until one day his luck runs out. 1989. 104 misutes. International Video Entertainment. Rated R.

• Harvey: One of James Stewart's best performances in one of his favourite films, from four decades



Eddie Murphy stars in Harlem Nights.

ago, is finally making it to home video and has jost not an ounce of charm over the years. Slewart is good-natured uppler Elwood P. Dowd, whose best ouddy is a 6-foot-3-inch invisible rabbit named Harvey in this vibrant screen adaptation of Mary Chase's Pulitzer Prize-winning play, Josephine Hull won an Oscar as Elwood's distraught sister who to her eagerness to marry off her daughter tries to hide Elwood in a mental hospital only to wind up committed herself. Harvey, of course, comes to the rescue. A gentle, sunny, lunny gem. 1950, 104 minutes. MCA Home Video. No MPAA

Vidbits

Look who's the new No. I among video rentals: The romantic comedy Look Who's Talking as Dead Pacis Society drops to second in the latest Billboard Magazine survey.

Twin Peaks, David Lynch's eerie, much-discussed TV mini-series, is headed for home vioco "as soon as possible," according to Warner spokesman Michael Finnegar.

In a unique and innovative cross-production, MCA-Universal releases Back To The Future - Part II on video cassette May 24 — one day before Back To the Funare - Part III hits the theatres in America. The trade magazine Video Insider reports plans for a video series of "director's cut" versions of some recent blockbuster films with exoanded or different footage. Under consideration: another ending for Fatal Attraction and 17 additional minutes for Aliens to explain why Ripley risks all to save the young girl from the queen mother of the aliens. ...

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and furnished flats in all areas of Kuwait.

AL DEERAH PEARL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2424333, 2414333



۲۳ بحل ع قور ۱۳ ون کا گوش فرج ۲۰۰ دیار کا گوش فرج ۲۰۰ دیار که خان الزائیدید ۲۰۰ دیار که خان فرج ۱۳۰ دیار که خان فرج ۱۳۰ دیار افزائی این الزائی خان کا برای کا جائی خان کا برای کا جائی خان کا برای کا جائی خان الدی است. است میلاد میزاندی دید نیم میلاد میزاندی دید نیم کا میزاندی دید نیم کا میزاندی دید نیم کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کا میزاندی کاردی کا میزاندی کاردی کاردی

وعوت مج برت النّد بهوة فلانشار الله من منه مع بين مسلسن تا میں ادان کا کہ واقعی کیسے 15 ہوں کوہ ان معلیات میں ادان کا کہ واقعی کیسے 15 ہوں کوہ ان برگام جم میں چکس بی کھنا ، انزکنڈ بیشناؤ دہائش وٹونھیورش عريز شريف جاليسس عازي بجماعت ادائيل كانتفام كياكميا والمُتِمَدُ مُعَوَّاتُ وَرَى رَدِّنَ فَرِمَا كَلَ مُكْلُبُ جَادِي سِي صالحان طب خيطان انجوبي قطعه 3 وُيِلْ مُؤلِيدِ، التُدورُ وَن 4766176 ن معلق ون ____ 252 4767745 Willy 4767745

WANTED

For bakery Drivers (with Light Licence) Specialist In Bakery for ovens and mixers

Preferably Bangladeshi, Indian, Sri Lankan or Filipino Must have transferable

Tel. Mr Ahmed or Mr Ameen 4760920, 4806471

REQUIRED URGENTLY

Experienced people for decoration job. Must have transferable residence.

Contact Barakat. Tele: 4836020, 4843231

ACCOMMODATION

Available

RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and telephone facilities for a single person (Indian). Tele. 5613895 after 2 pm (AT3-52608-3)

HAWALLI, near the Sports Club. Mulhaq with telephone facilities for working ladies to share with a lady. Bus routes 16, 15, 25, 37 Tele. Lairt. 2427626, 9:30 am - 2 pm.

(AT3-52618-3) SALMIYA, near Indian School (KG bldg). One bedroom furnished at with tele facilities for a

family for 3 months from 1st June. Tele Mr Khan, 5619164 (AT3-52623-3) MAIDAN Hawalli A spacious room with separate entrance and tele for one working lady Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 102, 109, 38

Tele. John. 5630163 (AT3-52620-3)

For Rent

MISHRIF, Block 4. Road No. 56, 1st Street. Villa No. 42 Tele. 5737044, 5380533

VILLA. high standard quality with new American furniture, facing Jabriya/Surra motorway. For details tele. 4744266.

(AT3-52612-3) SALMIYA, Kuwait Finance Building, No. 84, Flat No. 12, 2nd floor, Opp. senior Indian School from 1st June. Contact personally. Rent KD110.

(AT3-52622-3)

FOR SALE

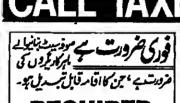
Miscellaneous

DOUBLE/single bedroom sets, sofa set 7-seater, dining table/ chairs, fridge, National TV 20* washing machine and other items. Tele. 3716965.

(AT5-52647-3)

دموت ع ومعمل ربارتي HAJ PROGRAMME

ةَ نَوْتِرا وَالْمَ هَا يُونَ * 19 او مِيْدَ جَسَمَ 1st Decorage 15,6,90 on Friday قاويمرا دواتي ١٠ يون ١٩٩٠ د مردر بينتر بي العربيد برى جيسيك بسيجي زنے 4887982 - 4769137



REQUIRED **Immediately**

Expert sofa set workers with transferable residence Contact immediately: Tel: 4814128 Mr Atalla or Asif

FOR RENT

Mishell: Villa 4 Bedrooms, large saloon, garden, maid quarter and carpet. Villa 3 Bedroo Yarmouk: Villa 4 Bedrooms, saloon, maid quarter. Also several villas and half villas are available in different areas.

MOHD. SHIHADA 2621391 / 2655267

REQUIRED

ٹریون ج کے لیے روان پرگا ۔ میسے سالیل کی طرح ان کا

بى رُانىيورى ريائش الكردائية بمترين كما ف اور

مكل ديارين بروان جها زسيرها تبوالون كالسطاع

الكي صدارة فالفاكا رشتك شدياي توديجي لأسماس

الماع مم مر 4731585 ميل شاطانونو زب ميرزه ١

مَلُوم مُكُورُه و المزل ١٠ خِطَالُ عِرْدُ إلَيْ يَسِيدِ فِي مِنْ

COMPUTER STUDIES

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR SUMMER SPECIAL 25% DISCOUNT

ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS

CompuBase

2407868, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MI, ES

LAND SALE -

BOMBAY

4 acres developed farm-

land with 2 wells and

200 fruit trees, approx.

near Bombay Wapi

Contact 2654860

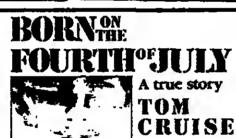
Highway.

100 km from Bombay,

HOURS FEEL

Interior Designer (female), part-time with minimum 3 years' experience in Kuwait. Please call Mr. Hassan

Tel. 5323745 from 4 - 6 pm



شكة النادي لافيديو THE VIDE (CLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 @FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218

FAMILY leaving Kuwart and sells furniture, plants, etc. Last Salva exit on Gulf Road (Salva Street nr 4), 1st left, 2nd right, 1st house right side, Flat No. 3. Only Friday. 18th May. Tele. 5622751. (AT4-52569-3)

A FULLY furnished spacious 2bedroom flat in Hawalli with bedroom, sitting room furniture. carpets, curtains, washing machine, dryer, National microwave oven etc. KD1700 ono. New Rent KD170. Tele. 2652095. after 4 pm.

(AT5-52643-3) GENERAL air-conditioners for sale, 5 pieces, 2-ton, with heater. All 2 years old. KD80 each. Also kitchen units, bases and cupboards, KD80. Tele. 5746237. (AT4-52632-3)

IKEA furniture, electric cooker, refingerator, baby cot. Aprica stroller, other baby items; boy's 20-inch bike. Tele. 5630957, 2.30-9 pm only.

(AT4-52627-3) HOUSEHOLD items, dining, buf-

tet, bedroom, kitchen cabinets. electrical appliances, carpets. toys. Tele. 4830593 - 9 am - 4 pm, 5658844 - 4 to 9 pm, Bharat. (AT4-52631-3)

Cars

PEUGEUT 405 GL 90 model. AC. manual, red, 500 kms. KD1,490 for the company. KD2,000 for the Tele. Mohammad, 5314864, after 6 pm. (AT4-52628-3)

MITSUBISHI Galant Nov 1983, manual. Owner leaving Kuwait, in very good condition. KD475 cash. Tele Hussam Asfar, 5728000.11 pm - 9 am, 5734793, 9 am - 1 pm.

(AT5-52641-3)

HONDA EXL 1988 bought in 1989. AC, automatic, 21,800 kms, 4 doors, KD4,360, selling for KD2,750. Like new. Tele. 4766417.

(AT4-52614-3)

AUDI 100 CD Avant (Station Wagord, 1904, white, in very good condition. KD1,600. Tele. 2445120 (8.30 am 2.00 pm). (AT4-52629-3)

SUZUKI Swift 1.3GT, 1985 manual, black/silver, in good condi-tion, KD950, Tele, 5623821 after

(AT4-52617-2)

MITSUBISHI Sapporo Super Touring 1982, white, new engine, insured up to May 1991, manual, twincarb., power windows, steering, surroof, Kenwood stereo, in good condition, KD650 ono, Tele. 4760909.

(AT4-52587-3) SAAB 9000, Turbo 1988, 27,000 kms, superb condition. Burgundy/berge leather full options. MD1,000 to owner. 22 instalments of KD161. Tel. Chris Wood. 2416775 office, 5389761, home.

(AT3-52584-3) CITROEN CX 25 Prestige, model 86, insurance 1 year, AC, stereo, power steering, central lock etc. Owner is Teaving Kuwait. KD1,250. Tele 5622751. (AT4-52569-3)

PONTIAC Trans Am GTA, 1987, full options European model, metallic grey, in immaculate con-dition. KD4.600 Tele Ake. 5652385, after 3 pm (AT4-52611-3)

MERCEDES 190E model 1985. white with blue interior. Fully automatic with electric windows and sunroof. Lady-driven, in excellent condition KD3,250.

Tele. 5744017. (AT4-B-TM-3) TOYOTA Super Saloon '84, red, maroon interior, 95,000 kms, in excellent condition, well-main-

tained. KD1,700 Tele. Bharat.

4830593, 9 am - 4 pm, 5658844, 4 (AT4-52631-3) CAPRICE Classic, 1977, engine overhauled, new gear. In good condition Price negotiable. Tel. 5633817. after 2 pm.

(AT2-AJ-3)

TO LET VILLAS,

TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

AL-FAJER

TAXI

Salmiya

D OOR TO DOOR ATID **IGAYA**

PHILIPPINES 484-3447 483-9009 483-9889

* FAST-RELIABLE *

REQUIRED Male or female

TELEX OPERATOR Must be experienced

transferable residence.

and holding

Tel: 2425650, 2425651

Required for a **Health Club**

Female fitness instructors.

Please call: 5728010/5749163.

REQUIRED A leading establishment

requires:

WORKERS

At Sour St. - Former Foreign Ministry Bldg. - Al Humaldi and Marzouk Bldg. - First Floor --- Office

Tel. 2431173/ 2420537

FOR RENT

Villas. half villas and flats in all areas of Kuwait.

Tele: 2663704 8 am to 12 noon 4 to 8 pm

Villa type **FLATS** for Rent

In Fintes, near sea, Central AC. 4 large bedrooms - large saloon.

3 bothrooms - I kitchen, I servant room. 215 sq. mtrs. Abu Abdulla, Tel: 5383688

TOYOTA Cressida GL-83 model, fully automatic with sunroof. beige, registered up to Dec '90. KD 1,250. Tele. 3716965. (AT5-52647-2)

SUBARU 1983 model. 4 doors AC, fully automatic, white, insurance up to May, 1991 in excellent condition Tele 2648148, after 2 pm. (ATS-52650-3)

MAZDA 626 GLX 1985, AC, manual, in excellent condition. KD850. Mr Phil, 4347200 ext. 250, 8 am - 3 (AT4-52621-3)

RENAULT 18 '84 model 20cc. manual, 99,000 kms, in very good condition. Best offer, cash. Tele Mr Andrew, 25.5326423, after 3 pm. (AT4-52604-2) Mr Andrew, 2510355/6, till 2 pm.

VOLVO 244 DL, '78 model, manual. One lady owner since new. Agency maintained, KD500 Tele

(AT4-52632-3) NISSAN 120A '80 model regis-tered upto Feb '91. KD 175. Tele.

(AT5-526473)

OLDSMOBILE 1982 model. Cutlass Brougham in very good condition. Must sell. Owner expects KD850 or best nearest offer. Tele. 5329476. (ATS-52648-2)

HALF VILLAS

AND FLATS TEL: 2444005 2444006 **ALAWADI**

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with sidled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

pool

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming

FOR RENT

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Confect Reby 4847937.

Tele: 4817708,

KD 375/-

KD 800/-

KD 650/-

KD 750/-

BOODAL CARGO

Canada Dry

MARUHAY Philippines Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877-4769219 Al Mawasim Trag.

OUSHAHPI RENTALS

SALWA AREA - 2-Brm flot with pool & facilities. SALWA AREA - 4-Brm flot with pool & facilities. SALWA AREA — 4-Brm vilia with garden & garage. MISHRIF AREA --- 3-Brm villa with garden & garage. YARMOUK AREA - 4-Brm villa with pool & garden.

KD 900/-Plus many more quality flats & villas. Tel: 5744017-5744018 — Fax: 5755799.

1962 OLYCLOI **Computer Studies** THE COURSE

The course is given in ENGLISH or ARABIC or IN BOTH.

☆ Introduction to Computer ☆ Data Entry ★ Keyboording (English & Arabic) ★ Word Processing (English &

Other Computer Applications, Including DBase III + LOTUS 123 Introduction to Systems Analysis

Computer Programming, Theory and Practice, using BASIC ☆ Computer Programming, Theory and Practice, using COBOL.

★ Operator Training ★ English
 ★ Communication Skills (ESP/Report Writing/Charts)
 The students will be trained on IBM PC compatible computers using business-oriented assignments. The work of the students

☆ Payment by INSTALLMENT.





trouble now!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest LATA. Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim ere. Sea-Freight-Air Packing

474-5533 Fahahool 3923496/8 - Sharq 2480972/3 476-3666 Murgab 2412585/2416691 CAPRICE Classic '82 model, sky

blue, in excellent condition. KD1300 cash. Tele. 3920483. (AT5-52645-3)

Customer Service Tel:

Wanted

LOST

SITUATIONS

GERMAN family leaving Kuwait. seeks now employer for their Indian maid. Fluent English, very good with children and cooking. Pls contact: 5622751

(AT4-52569-3) AN experienced Indian commmerce graduate knowing typing. shorthand, telex, fax, wordprocessing and all other office routines, looking for suitable job.

Tele 4332911. (AT4-52630-3)

PASSPORT No. A 4213825 in the name of Nanda Prakash, Indian. Finder please tele. 4747380. 4737287 (AT3-52624-3)

YAMAHA (No 2651) red colour

'83 model motor cycle with white

helmet, lost near Souk Safat on Friday 11.5.1990. Anybody knows, please contact - Saleem Parvez, 2414949, 2415990 (AT4-52598-3)

BROWN wallet containing Civil ID, motorbike licence No. 21679, blue book, motorbike No 4920 in the name of Nowicki Robert. Finder please tele. home - 5654975.

(AT4-52633-6) **NAME CHANGE**

office - 4832638/4831279

L NANDALUR Nessendely, holder of Indian passport No. Q 473046, hereby change my name to Sukhlal Samnya. (AT5-52651-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

MUSIC lessons given by an experienced teacher at home. Tele 5615291, 4331608 (AT3-52607-3)

WANTED

PETS

WANTED split unit air-condition Tele. 4837304/5 (AT4-52615-3)

PEDIGREE German shepherd puppies for sale. Tele. 5322461.

(AT4-52618-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Forwartya braffeh-

Tel. 4745600.

A 3 months, once a week

classes conducted for

ladies & teenagers for all

types of baking & cake

decorations, by a US diploma holder.

For details please contact

Tel: 3721905

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

REQUIRED

484-6009

التقييب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIBA KAMI

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

Saleslady

Presentable, good English, driving licence and profit-motivated. Phone: 2426686

KD. 900

KD. 700

KD. 550

KD. T.200

شَّركة النَّقيب وَحَطَّار : • • • •

Avoid excess luggage charges

484-6009

FOR RENT Villas and part-villas

Villo, one floor + swimming pool + sound in Starre grea - KD. A50

Cargo vessel 500 to 600 tons



Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain Mishari & Katrish Bidg. Tel: 2411782/2419419



Tel. 2400013,

4745900

2400014, 2400015

BAKING CLASSES

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight it!

Villa, 2 floors and annexe + swimming pool in Jabriya Villa, 2 floors and annexe in Mishref Villa. 1 floor on the sea in Salwa Villa, 2 floors, a basement and annexe in Yarmouk and

Call Tel. 2409455 Bose Tel. 2404946 Abdul Jaili -

WANTED

capacity in good working condition on sale or hire. Please contact Mr Idris

- 4 Gas Burner Gas Oven.



Lakers' Riley named Coach of the Year

NEW YORK, May 15, (Reuter) Pat Riley, the eminently successful coach of the Los Angeles Lakers, received yesterday what many consider a long overdue honour when he was named the National Basketbull Association's Coach of the

It was the first time that Rile; won the Red Auerback Trophy as Coach of the year despite a glamourous decade of

SPORTS BRIEFS

NEW YORK, May 15, [Remer):

Results of Major League baseball

American League

8 Detroit 6 Oaklan

9 Boston National League

Oakhnu

Pittsburgh

Baseball games

San Francisco 4 N Y Meis Los Angeles 3 Montreal

Move confirmed

WELLINGTON, May 15, (Reuter) All Black rugby union fullback Mat-

thew Ridge said today he had signed for Sydney Rughy League cluh

Manly.
Ridge, the latenred Aucklander

who is the understudy to world rughy. Player of the Year John Gallagher.

confirmed the move after playing his hist match for Auckland at Eden Park against the New Zealand

international series

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, Illinois.

May 15. (Reuter) Arkington Inter-

national racecourse said vesterday it

will join with Longenamp racecourse

in Parts to mount an international racing series with purses and bonuses

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May

15, (Reuter): China's national tenns team has agreed to play tsraef in the Jewishstate, making it the first sports

team from the communist nation

ever to play here, an Israeli tennis official said yesterday, Israel and China do not have diplomatic rela-

tions though they have semi-official

VIENNA, May 15, (UPI): Prolific Austrian striker Gerhard Rodax,

who Sunday signed an estimated \$3.5

million three year contract with Spanish side Adetico Madrid, said

yesterday his intention is to usurp Real Madrid's Mexican striker Hugo

Sanchez as Spain's highest League goalscorer. I want to be the goal-

scoring king of Spain next season." he said.

LONDON, May 15, (UPI): Eoglish soccer club Shellicid Wednesday, which has been relegated to the Second Division Inr next season,

may have to allow Swedish inter-national defender Roland Nilsson to

leave the club. Nilsson has a clause in

his contract that he may leave if Wed-

nesday is relegated, but only for a

minimum fee of £650,000 (\$1.07

LYON, France, May 15, (UPI): Francois Lemasson, goalkeeper for French First Division club Lyon, has signed a three-year contract with Caca, Lemasson replaces Philippe

Montanier, who has been transferred

PARIS, May 15, (UPI): Henri Michel, the former French nation

soccer team head coach, will take over the reins for Paris St Germain.

next season, club president Francis

TEHRAN, May 15. (UPt): A cultural and sport festival is to be held

involving the inmates of all prisons and labour camps in Iran later this

year it was announced yesterday. Ahmad Reza Mohammadi, the bend

of physical education m prisons, said

that 90 per cent of Iranian immates

were currently active in various

sports under the supervision of 80

Bicskei reinstated

agency MTI announced.

5-year contract

BIRMINGHAM, England, May 15.

(UPI): Aston Villa England B inter-

national winger Tony Daley has sig-

ned a new five-year contract with the club, it announced yesterday.

TOKYO, May 15, (UPI); Nissan

Motor Cn. said yesterday it will enter

a total of five matches in the Le Mans

the Circuit, France, June 16-17 The

Tukyo-based company said three teams from Japan, Europe and the

TOKYO, May 15, (UPt): The second vinter Asian Games beld in Sappore; norther Japan, early March produced profits of about 65 million yen (\$420,000) organisers reponed

German unification BONN, May 15, (UPI): German nnification will become reality in the coming ree-bockey season when two East German teams will play in the First Division in West Germany, officials said yesterday. At a meeting in Munich, all 10 Bundeshiga clubs in West Germany agreed to include East German championship SG Dynamo Weisswasser and EHC Dynamo (East) Berlin in the compeution for the German title next

US will compete in the race.

\$420,000 profit

4-bour endurance classic at the Sar-

Endurance classic

PSG coach

Borelli has confirmed. Iranian sports

Lvon goalkeeper

Swedish defender.

Goal-scoring king

in excess of \$5.5 million.

Tennis team

scientific co-operation.

games played yesterday:

San Diego

Soverment :

red," 1 90002.

ibiary mbenk: a rebellen, n in Omer Resea

:1 20 000 O 22:

some so dema.

औं स्वाच्याक्य इंग्री विक्री किंग्स

at landske

with 15 Parks

O WAS THE POST .

yes

10^{Ce}

triumph with the Lakers. Riley, who steered the Lakers to the NBA's best overall record this season for the third time in four years, received 52 of 92 votes from a nationwide panel of

sports writers and broadcasters. The Lakers won 63 and lost 19 this season - their first in 14 years without the services of all-time great centre Kareem Abdul Jahbar, But Riley

worked Yugoslav rookie Vlade Divacinto the pivol and the fasthreaking Lakers didn't miss a beat.

Jim Lynam of the Philadelphia 76ers was second in the ballnting with 14-1 2 votes, Portland Trail Blazers coach Rick Adelman received 12-1/2 votes.

Leading such a talented team as Los Angeles over the years, with stars such as Earvin 'Magic',' Johnson and James Worthy, Riley's role as a coach was sometimes overlooked

But there is no discounting his success. Rikey led the Lukers to four NBA championships in his nine seasons at the helm and became the all-time coaching leader in playoff wins when he surpassed the 100-mark during this year's first-round series against the Houston Rockets.

Wright helps Kiwis win

Worcestershire lose by six wickets

WORCESTER, England. May 15, (Reuter): Skipper John Wright set the New Zealand cricketers on the road to a morale-boosting six-wicket win over Worcestershire yesterday before being denied a century in

cruel circumstances. Wright had moved confidently to 99 at tea on the third and final day as New Zealand made light work of their victory target of 245

against the county cham-

Kuwait Netball League took place at the Holiday

Inn recently. This was an inter-club competition,

contested for by the five teams who comprise the BMW League and a ream from SAS Hotel;

Kuwait. The League officials were delighted to

see the newcomers and hope that they would be

with the top two from each section going through

into a play-off situation. Section A comprised

Gulf Jets. Gulf Sharks and the SAS Hotel team.

and considering their relative inexperience, SAS

Hotel did well to come second. The team benefit-

ted from the presence of the more-experienced

Ruth Colledge, Winners of that particular sec-

tion were Gulf Jets with two good wins over their

Salmiya contest the top two places. Fahaheel

played some of the best netball they have shown

all season and came top of their section - they

were especially happy to have defeated Jabriya.

this season's League winners and until then, the

Section B saw Fahaheel, Jabriya and Salwa &

The six teams were divided into two sections

full-fledged League members next season.

But two overs after the interval, he stepped back on to his stumps as he tried to flick left-arm spinner Richard Illingworth to the leg side. Wright was the third player

to fall in the 90s after his leam mate Richard Hadlee had scored 90 in the first innings and Phil Newport had replied with 98 for the home side.

Earlier Worcestershire, 248 for seven overnight with the injured Graeme Hick not able to bat, were dismissed for 274, leaving New Zeuland to score

fours of 169 balls. Andrew Jones (ninc) and Mark Greatbatch (19) did not last long and it was left to Ken Rutherford with 26 not out to clinch victory after a short break for rain. over the only team to beat the Australians on their triumphant English tour last year

Jabriya finish on top

THE last event of the season for the BMW return of Carolyn Sole after the birth of her

performance.

Fahaheel team.

elearly pleased Wright, "That was a good start," he said. "We were put under pressure by our disappointing first innings score but we fought back well, thanks mainly to Richard Hadlee's

44 more runs than they had

But Wright and opening

Franklin, who needed runs

managed in the first innings.

partner Trevor Franklin

made victory a formality with

to ensure his Test place, was

the more aggressive at the start, hitting 50 before he was eaught off paceman Steve

Wright then accelerated

and when his entertaining

innings ended he had hit 18

New Zealand's victory

an opening stand of 163.

MeEwan.

"If it was good, com-petitive crieket which is just

daughter, Victoria, made a difference to their

Jabriya, stung by their first defeat, rallied and in the semifinals, they came back to bear Gulf Jets

4-3 in probably the closest match of the evening.

Fahaheel proved to be too much for SAS Hotel

and so the stage was set for the final and a repeat

This time Jabriya did not allow Fahaheel to

feed their excellent shooter. Elaine Haynes and

the superb defending of Chris Hill did much to

keep Elaine from the net. Both teams played well

and the final score of 13-2 to Jabriya does not

accurately reflect the fine performance of the

The netball season has now ended and the only

duties remaining are the presentation of trophies

at the end-of-season dinner and the Annual Gen-

eral Meeting at the end of this month. The League

hopes to continue to attract new members and

anyone interested in forming or joining a team, or

attending the AGM, should contact one of the

following telephone numbers: 3721375 ext 240

of the Fahaheel vs Jabriya encounter.

what you are looking for in this sort of game." Scoreboard WORCESTERSHIRE first innings 171

(R Hadle-live for 27) NEW JEALAND first innings 201 Hadise 90 P. Newport six for \$4) WORCESTERSHIRE second innings

P Bensilby 5 Hadles Westonic Priest b Morrison D D'Oliveira e Morrison b'Hadlee 24 Neate Ibw b Millmow
Illingworth c Crowe b Morrison
Newport c Rutherland b Priest Lampin b Milmow Radiordic and biMorrison . . .

S Bevins It's & Millione ... McEwan not out. G Hick - absent injured Extras (6-1 to-8 no-6) ... Fail of wickets 1-92-21 3-55 4-59 5-

238 6-238 7-241 8-269 9-274 Bowling Morrison 16-2-60-3, Hadige 20-3-72-2 Milimow 20 2-3-66-3 Priesi 22-7-40-1 Ruthtoro 7-0-27-0 NEW ZEALAND second innings T Franklin c sub o McEwan .
J Wright hit with billingworth
A Jones c Radford billingworth Greatbatch c Radford b illing-

Radlord 13-3-47-0. Bowling Radlord 13-3-47-0. McEwan 17:5-3-69-1. Newport 19-4-56-0. Lingworth 17-5-35-5-3, Weston Result. New Zealand won by six

Zimbabwe lose again

CHELMSFORD, May 15, (Reuter): A fighting half ecotury from eaptain Andy Pycroft could not prevent Zim-babwe plunging to the second defeat of their England cricket lour yesterday.

Replying to Essex's total of 265 for six in the 55 overs match, Zimbabwe managed only 194 with Pycroft top scoring with 62 including seven boundaries.

Essex owed their daunting total to centuries from Graham Gooch and opener John Stephenson, who both scored 105. England skipper Gooch, who

had demoted himself from opener to number six in the order, smashed his runs off just 83 deliveries and included two sixes in his nine boundaries.

Seores: Essex 265 for six (G.Gooch 105, J.Stephenson 105); Zimbabwe 194 (A. Pycroft

Evergreen, Colts share honours

EVERGREEN cricketen, who under the captaincy of Asad Baig have lifted four trophies in GCL fixtures, added yet another feather to their cap by sharing the Senior League top spot with Lanka Colts. Evergreen, playing their last League match, crushed Rangers

Cricket Club by eight wickets.
After being put in to hat by Asad Buig. Rangers proved no match to their far superior opponents and were bundled out for just 35 runs. perhaps Kuwait's all-time lowest

total in only 11 overs.

None of the batsmen managed to reach the double figures as Sand Raza (nine) and Amjad (seven) were the top scorers. For Ever-green Shahid Butt played the havoc and never allowed any batsman to come to terms with his sheer pace and tremendous accuracy. His six overs cost just 16 runs and he bowled six balsmen. Anjum Raza bad Iwo wiekets with

his gentle spin as he induced the

batsmen to play false shots.



Evergreen replied through their make-shift openers Shahid Maqhool and Riaz. The latter was bowled by Amjad while Shahid Manbool minel was stumped off Sharma's bowling. Skinder, 15 not out with three boundaries, and Shahid Butt, who hit two fours in his unbeaten 10 saw Evergreen surpass their opponents' total in just

This was probably one of the shortest matches on record, lasting only 17 overs for both the innings. As Evergreen and Lanka Colts had equal points they were declared joint champions of the Senior League. In another match played on the

same day at the EPI Ground, Wings Cricket Club defeated Tri-



shul Cricker Club by 43 runs in the GCL Summer League.

Wings haited first and scored 122 for the loss of eight in 17 overs. Ranjit was the top scorer with an unbeaten 57, in which he hit a six and four fours.

Sunil, D'Lima and Ronny took two wickets each for Trishul. Trishul, requiring nearly seven

runs per over for victory, were never in the chase as some accurate howling by the Wines howlers tied them down and the whole team was out for 79.

Sunder (17) and Paul (15) were the only baismen to reach the dou-ble figures. For Wings, John and Piris took three wickets each while Dev. Liaquat and Dinesh got one

Noah eliminated

ROME, May 15, (Reutern France's Yannick Noah impressed the fiercely partisan crowd in the evening match before losing 6-1 6-7 0-3 to number three seed Andres Gomes of Ecuador in the Italian Open Tennis Championship vesterday. Noah needed time to put his serve

and volley together hut when he sent up four lobs to break serve and take a 5-3 lead in the second set, the crowd erupted.
Gomez relied on his greater consis-

tency and superior ground strokes to hreak and serve for the match at 6-5. But Noab, who last won the Rome title in 1985, summoned all bis old flair and brilliance at the net to force

The Frenchman took the tiebreak by a 7-3 margin and as the crowd gave him a standing ovation, Gomez threw his racket furiously on 10 his

But Noah's energy appealed to be spent in the third set and Gomes recovered bis temper and his poise to forge ahead and served to love in the final game to take the set 6-3. Police evicted a group of spec-tators who had been reprimanded several times by the umpire for cheer-

ing during points and insulting line judges. Guillermo Perez Roldan needed

nearly three hours to beat Ronald Agenor of Haiti. The Argentine 12th seed, who had won both their previous clashes on day, came through 6-7 6-2 6-4 after Agenor had taken the first set tie-

In the only other match to be completed before a rain interruption fifth-seeded American Jay Berge beat Israel's Amos Mansdorf 3-66-1

Number one seed Brad Gilbert had cause to be thankful for the rain He trailed fellow American Jim Pugh 5-1 before the delay and although he eventually lost the set, the break cal-

Gilbert broke service in the seventh game of the second set to lead 4-3 hui Pugh hroke back to level before losing his own serve again, allowing Gilben to square the match. Gilbert started strongly in the decider and held a 3-1 advantage but world number 72 Pugh was not fint-

shed and took the next three games to lead 4-3. The world number five held serve easily and despite a lough battle in

Yannick Noah

the ninth game took the match 1-66-

Unseeded Javier Sanchez Vicario of Spain went out to Peruvian Davis Cup player Jime Yzaga 6-4 4-6 6-4 after a vain battle to rescue the match

His elder brother Emilio, the fourth seed, had an easier time against unseeded Andrew Sznajder of Canada with a swift and troublefree 6-2 6-1 victory.

Chang beaten

French Open Michael Chang was eliminated in the first round for the third straight week, losing 6-3, 6-3 to Jan Gunnarsson of Sweden.

Chang, the tournament's seventh seed, was never a threat to win the one hour and 22-minute match. The 18-year-old from the United States looked tentative from the outset and committed several crucial unforced errors.

Chang, who suffered a hip injury in December, hs won just two of seven matches this year and hasn't advanced past the first round for three weeks.

Khalifa out for revenge in Jordan

AMMAN Suhail Khalita, who could emerge as the most serious challenger to Mohammed bin Sulayem's supremacy in Middle East rallying, says he is chasing revenge in Jordan where the second round of the Fisa regional championship begins tomorrow,
While Sulayem made a flying starr

to the season by taking his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 to victory in Qatar, Khalifa's debut in the series ended prematurely when he crashed out of this year's opening event. Anxious to put that disappoint-ment behind him, the Masali 4WD

champion is optimistic about his prospects in the Jordan International Rally which will see him follow his UAE compatriot away from the

His Mitsubishi Galant has been rebuilt since Qatar, he has been prac-rising relentlessly in the Hashemite Kingdom, and he says: "I am con-fident of performing well here, in fact, I am on a revenge mission."

Sulayem, a winner three times in Jordan where he enjoys considerable popularity, was relieved yesterday when his Winston Toyota practice car arrived from Syria where it had

been delayed by customs formalines.
"I can't wait to take it out outo the route," he said, before setting off in company with Irish co-driver Ronan Morgan towards the first of the 24 special stages in a 1,055-km trail.

Displaying similar eagerness was Qatar's talented young contender Nasser Al Attiya, who is driving a Toyota Celica with a difference.

The ear's original engine disin-legrated, and Al Attiya has replaced it with one which previously powered a Ford Escort in England. "It's going very well," said co-driver Abdullah

Al Marri. Another of the Oatari co-drivers in Jordan is being tipped to take the wheel at some stage. Four-wheel

drive specialist Abbas Al Mosawi. who is assisting Saudi Arabia's Mamdouh Khayat, may well move into the driving seat of the Mitsubishi Pajero for pari of the rally.

One navigator who will certainly not get his hands on the wheel.

Coulson went astray and in the

final analysis this proved

extremely costly. With time run-

ning out captain Nick Harvey

drove over 10 score and was then

successful with the conversion

to give the N.E.S. the lead and

the title. Both teams con-

tributed to an immensely

enjoyable game and the stan-

A special thanks must go to

the two referees John Sanderson

and Les Robertson who worked

hard all afternoon and ensured

the play was fast and open. It

was also admirable of local

schoolboys such as Khalid Al

Bustan, Sameh Sabri, Sampath

Munaweera and Cornelis Vis to

compete with the men. With the

expat community dwindling it

may be left to these players to

continue the long history of

Mousad A. Al Khuzan,

deputy general managet of

Kuwait rugby.

dard of play was excellent.

however, is Laith Al Qasem, who partners Jordanian champion Issa

only unbeaten team in the League. Obviously, the N.E.S. overcome G.E.S. for BMW Rugby Sevens Trophy

. ehampions DEFENDING New English School made it a hat-trick of wins by winning the BMW Rugby Sevens Trophy in Ahmadi recently. Led by Nick Harvey, the team managed to narrowly defeat the Gulf English School in a tense and nailbiting final.

opposition.

. The large crowd were treated to rugby of all standards as BUDAPEST. May 15, (UPI): Formore than 50 players competed mer Hungarian national soccer for the seven different teams coach Bertalan Bieskei, who was ousted after failing to lead Hungary to the World Soccer Cup finals, was reinstated this week by a Hungarian labour court, the official state news taking part. It was especially nice to see the students of the school teams taking part and showing tremendous enth-

> After the initial rounds the first semifinal saw G.E.S. have too much pace and power in easily overcoming the brave ehallenge of Kuwait English School. The score reflected the potential of G.E.S as they registered a 28-6 win.

The second semifinal saw the raw-boned members of the British Army Liasion Team against the delicate skills of the N.E.S. B.L.T., under the leadership of Mick Haynes opened the scor-





The winners with their Irophy

ing and had the reigning champions in all kinds of bother. However, the cool head of Murk Shipley and covering play of 16year-old Rami Ibrahim lead to two second half tries and a place in the final for N.E.S.

The two teams knocked out of the main competition met in the Plate final. Mouchels took the field as favourites and seemed well on the way when their cantering Kiwi prop Ron Houston ran u full 60 metres to

Glynn Galland: gol a bump over the eye

and victory for the North was secured with a try by one of the most improved players in Kuwait this year, Terry McFarlane.

score. However, their oppon-

ents, North Kuwait struck back





Thus everyone was set for the final and what a cracker it turned out to be. G.E.S. had looked the best team during the afternoon and this was teinforced when they opened the scoring through the powerful Steve

Maishman. The N.E.S. replied with a try hy ex-Rhodesian schoolhoy international John Arton-Powell, thus bringing the score to 6-6, G.E.S.'s Australian flyer Glen on this tournament.

BMW, presented the winner's trophy to Nick Harvey. The Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads thank BMW for their The conversion by Martin support of this tournament.



A N.E.S. player lackles his G E S. opponent. Right: another action shot of one the matches

Belgium,

named

US teams

Strikers: Jan Ceulemans (Club

finals in Italy:
Goalkeepers: Kasey Keller 5
Tony Meola and David Vangle.

Defenders: Desmond Arm-

strong, Marcelo Balbao, Jimmy

Banks, John Doyle, Paul

Krumpe, Steve Tritischuh and Mike Windischmann.

Caligiuri, Neil Covone, John Harkes, Chris Henderson, Tab

Forwards: Erie Eichman,

Bruce Murray, Chris Sullivan, Peter Vermes and Eric Wynalda.

■ Nearly 90 per cent of tickets;

for next month's soccer World

Cup have been sold, the bank

organising the sales said yester-

The Banca Nazionale del

Lavoro (BNL) said that 2.42

million tickets had been sold out

of 2.75 million available for the

52 matches in the soccer spec-

- BNL said at leat half the mat-

ches for the competition, which

starts in Milan on June 8, would

The likely television audience

for the World Cup is estimated at.

be sold out.

Ramos and John Stollmeyer.

Midfielders: Brian Bliss, Paul

Sardinians fear Cup hooligans

CAGLIARI, Sardinia, May 15, (Reuter): Many of Cagliari's inhabitants are looking forward to the World Cup with all the enthusiasm their ancestors must have felt before Vandal and Goth invaders attacked Sardinia 15

centuries ago. Up to 10,000 English supporters, who include some of the worst soccer hooligans in the world, are expected on the island, where their side is based for the

Around 7,000 Dutch fans. who have an almost equally fearsome reputation, will follow their team, which meets England in Cagliari on June 16 - potentially the most explosive date on the World Cup calendar.

Senior officials and police say they are confident they can han-dle the assault and Cagliari prefect Mario Paxi, under pressure from local traders, has so far rejected British pleas for a ban on alcohol sales before and after

But most ordinary people are

"We are not looking forward to it at all. People are frightened because the English and Dutch are eoming ... the English are bad, they are crazy. They will get drunk from the first day and cause a real mess," said taxi driver Cesare Deidda.

"it would be better if they stayed at home. For sure there is going to be trouble. They will ruin the city and some poor peo-ple will get hurt too. said his colleague Stefano Farci, adding that he would not work after matches for fear of violence,

Former Italy and Cagliari soc-cer star Gigi Riva said he would not allow his two sons to go to the stadium, "There is a danger we will not be able to go out of our homes without being attacked,"

Many people say Sardinians, famed for their bandit kidnappers, violent vendettas and boxers, could take the law into their own hands if the hooligans cause

Mayor Paolo de Magistris. who wants a 36-hour liquor ban each side of the three Cagliari matches, told Reuters: "I fear a battle. Our people are not angels.

"The stadium is near one of Cagliari's most working elass districts where crime is rife. You could say the troops are already drawn up ... this is an area where there is a certain readiness to use the knife," he declared.

Farci said: "We say if you don't go looking for him a Sardinian won't cause you any tronble. Otherwise you had better watch out. It will be easy to identify fans who cause trouble."

Many people also resent the way Sardinia was chosen to host England in the hope of isolating and better controlling unruly fans.

"As usual Sardinia has been treated like in the old days when the troublemakers in the police and army were sent here.

"Sardinia is being used again, exploited ... once again it's a place for banishing people." farci

Brothers Sporting by nine wickets in the final of the President's Tro-phy and then defeated Falcon CC by two wickets in the last match of the GCL championship at the EPI Park on Friday. In the President's Trophy 45-over final, Brothers Sporting, batting first, were bogged down hy some

tidy Colts bowling to be all out for 165 in 42 overs. Raju and Manoj with 20 runs each, Naresh with 22 and skipper Masud with 35 being the notworthy performers with the bal. The wickets for the Colts were shared by Nalaka. Ratph. Oliver, Lal and Ramzan all of whom bowled economical spells.

With regular opener Nalaka opting to bat lower down the order, the

Colts opened their innings through

Ramzan and Chris in sultry and trying conditions. With the Colts

total on 41, Ramzan was snapped

up by Kamal off Manoj for a well-

struck 25 runs. Skipper Hiran and

Ft

M

D

Flying Arrows move into finals of Kuwait Independents Cup

MARTIN'S fine set of goals saw Flying Arrows through to the finals of the Kuwait Independent Cup. Flying Arrows defeated Kuwait Independents Black by 2 goals to 1 in the semifinals at the

Ahmadi Grounds on Friday. Flying Arrows beaming with confidence, despite fielding their second string, outplayed Kuwait

Independents Black in every department of the game. Kuwait Independents, on the other hand, were nowhere near a shadow of the team that has produced a string of upset victories by defeating nearly all the top teams during this season.

Martin's eonsistency has always been a threat to all the teams and it was a similar story in this game as be dribbled and outran not only the opposition but also his colleagues losing support at the crucial stages. Nevertheless, Martin's first goal was scored off a stray ball he received after Sunil bad done the hard work and at half-time Flying Arrows led by a solitary goal.

After lemon-time, Flying Arrows raided the rival citadel frequently but lacked finishing power. Midway through the second half, Sunil's through ball to Martin caught the defence on the wrong foot and easily beat the onrushing goalkeeper to put Flying Arrows two up.

But Kuwail Independents

fought back admirably and pulled one back through Jude. They kept trying for an equaliser but eventually ran out of time. Flying Arrows meet Unity in the

Earlier in the day Unity got a walkover in the semifinals of the Sharma Trophy when Pak XI failed to turn up. Unity is scheduled to meet Cosmos in the

Games scheduled for Friday. May 18; 5pm Kuwait Independents (Gold) vs Flying Arrows;

Fiorentina face tough task

Juventus set for Uefa Cup final

AVELLINO, Italy, May 15, (Reuter): Fiorenuna will need to produce their best performance of the season against Juventus in Wednesday's Uefa Cup final second leg if they

are to overcome a 3-1 first leg deficit.

A 2-0 victory would be enough to give
Fiorentina their first European trophy since
they won the Cup Winners' Cup in 1961, but they have not scored more than once in any



LONDON, May 15, (Reuter): After a season of drama and disappoint-

ment, Manchester United manager

Alex Ferguson looks to Wembley on

Thursday as the source of his salva-

3-3 in Saturday's enthralling English

FA Cupfinal, Ferguson knows Crys-

tal Palace will be no easy opponents

Despite starting as favourites for a seventh title, United came close to a

historic defeat due to some appalling

goalkeeping by Scotland inter-national Jim Leighton and two fine goals by Palace's second-half sub-stitute lan Wright.

But United's £13 million (\$20

million) line-up still looks likely to

triumph in the end, despite the defen-

in Thursday evening's replay.

But after watching his team draw

Home leg advantage will count for nothing as Fiorentina, who narrowly avoided relegation this season, have been forced to play the tie in the small-town stadium of Avellino in southern Italy because of crowd trouble dur-

ing the semifinal. But trainer Francesco Graziani, the former World Cup player brought in after Bruno Giorgi was sacked six weeks ago, says be has three reasons to be hopeful of a Fiorentina victory — fitness, enthusiasm and 23-year-old Italy midfielder Roberto Baggio.

Baggio, the League's second highest scorer with I7 goals this season, summed up Fiorentina's tactics simply. "Attack, attack, attack. We've got to score straight away," he said. Ironically, it is likely to be Baggio's last

match for Fiorentina. Juventus are expected to announce soon afterwards that he will be joining them next season.

joining them next season.

Graziani has no injury problems to contend with and will field the same team that played in the first leg. Brazilian international Dunga joins the squad late after playing 45 minutes in Brazil's friendly against East Germany in Rio de Janeiro on Sunday.

The match will be the last for Juventus manager Dino Zoff, who has already guided the last to the Late of the last for the same and a sunday and a sunday guided to the last for Juventus manager Dino Zoff, who has already guided a sunday and a sunday guided to the last for Juventus manager Dino Zoff. the elub to the Italian Cup this season and a

guaranteed place in Europe next year. Juventus, whose last European trophy was the European Cup in 1985, are releasing the former Italian World Cup captain after two

years as manager because they had already agreed to hire Bologna coach Luigi Maifredi. The mood in the Juventus camp is relaxed despite some last-minute problems with the line-up. Defender Dario Bonetti is dis-qualified and midfielder Daniele Fortunato is

Libero Roberto Tricella appears to have recovered just in time from a torn ligament in mid-April and Zoff is expected to move Soviet signing Sergei Aleinikov into a more defen-

The attack will be entrusted as usual to Sicilian-born Salvatore Schillaci, who was called up for the Italian World Cup squad last

■ Brazilian international Julio Cesar has reached agreement for a transfer next season to First Division Juventus.

Cesar, 27, who is currently with French elub Montpellier, told Italy's Gazzetta Dello Sport newspaper he had had talks with Juventus officials last week, but said the transfer would not yet be formally announced.

French club Metz are reportedly interested in British striker John Salako, one of the stars of the Crystal Palace team that forced Manchester United to Thursday night's FA Cup

Nigerian-born Salako came under the scrutiny of Metz officials at Saturday's 3-3 Wembley draw.

Also in Britain, Chelsea have agreed to pay Norwich a club record fee of £1.15 million (\$1.9 million) for Irish international Andy

Chelsea are worried, however, that if Townsend shines too hrightly during the World Cup finals next month, foreign teams could show an interest. They are boping to elinch the deal before the final begins.

Brazilians

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, May

15, (UPI): Brazilian sports

writers were very critical yester-day of the national soccer team's

3-3 draw with East Germany

"If the flaws are not corrected

there will be no chance (of win-ning) the World Cup," the news-

paper Folha De Sao Paulo said

of Sunday night's game, that was

tied by East Germany in the final

minute with a goal by Stein-

A total of 80,000 spectators

The game was Brazil's last

home international before it

travels to Europe for the World Cup finals in Italy. East Ger-

many failed to qualify for the

The Brazilian team fell apart when it was leading 3-1 midway through the second half after

goals by Alemao after 43 min-

utes. Dunga after 59 minutes and

Careca in the 66th minute.

final stage of the tournament.

attended the game at the

Maracana Stadium in Rio de

Janeiro, and police reported that nine fans were injured as a result

of fighting in the stands.

Sunday night.

criticized



wirephoto)

Maradona may quit

contract with the Italian soccer champions expires.

Argentine club Boca Juniors in 1992.

"Idon't want to jump the gun, but I hope it can be earlier (than 1993). maybe 1992," Maradona said after the provisional Argentine World Cup squad had completed a strenuous practice.

club president, a new team jersey and an advertising short."
Maradona has often said he wanted to end his career at Boca, the club

last month, hopes to lead Argentina to their second successive World

Maradona scored a brilliant goal with a lob over the goalkeeper and

The Argentines, with Bilardo making numerous changes to the lineup as the game went on, won 5-0 against Renato Cesarini, an Argentine Minor League side who also helped the national team during their preparations in Mexico four years ago.

BRUSSELS. May 15, (Renter) Belgium's national coach Guys Thys today named the following squad of 22 players for the Work 5pm Unity vs Cosmos. Both games are semifinals of the Champions Trophy. Cup soccer finals in Italy next month: Goalkeepers: Michel PreudHomme (Mechelen), Filipe de Wilde (Anderlechl), Gilben Bodart (Standard Liege). Defenders: Philippe Albert (Mechelin), Leo Clijslers (Mechelen), Stephane Denoi (Porto), Eric Gerets (PSV Emd. boven), Georges Grun (Anderte eht), Pascal Plovie (Clubs Bruges), Michel de Wolf (Kor-trijk), Jean-Francois de Sait (FC Liege). Midfielders: Marc Emmers Midfielders: Marc Emmerse (Mechelen), Enzo Scifo (Aux. E erre). Lorenzo Staelens (Club Bruges), Franky van de Eist (Cluh Bruges), Bruno Versavel (Mechelen), Patrick Vervoort (Anderlecht). Bruges). Nico Claesen (Anti-werp), Marc Degryse (Anderle-eht). Marc van der Linden (Anderlecht). Marc Wilmots (Mechelen). ■ The US Soccer Federation yesterday named the following 22 players to represent the country in next month's World Cup

Maradona (left) and a team-mate watch a training session. (Reuter

Napoli before 1993 TRIGORIA, Italy, May 15, (Reuter): Diego Maradona hinted yester-

day he might leave Napoli and return to Argentina before 1993 when his The 1986 World Cup star told reporters he hoped to return to

Boca has already drawn up a programme, including who will be

he inspired to their last Argentine First Division title in 1981. Maradona, who captained Napoli to their second Italian League title

Cup triumph and third overall in the finals starting in Italy on June 8. The Argentine squad are preparing under coach Carlos Bilardo at Italian club as Roma's training camp in the village of Trirogia outside

generally put in as much effort as in any proper match during a 90-

20 billion viewers. Striker Alan McInally, who plays for West German First Division Bayern Munich, has been called into Scotland's squad for their soccer friendly against fellow World Cup finalists Egyptin Aberdeen tomorrow.

Fifa inciting violence: Charlton

DUBLIN, May 15, (UPI): Republic of Ireland national soccer team manager Jack Charlton yesterday accused Fifa, world soccer's governing body, of tentially inciting violence at the upcoming World

"They are making everybody frightened to death because of all the talk about security problems."

"Effectively they have invited every lunatic in the world to go to Sardinia for a bloodbath." Ireland has been drawn in Group F in the opening

South Londoners Palace, enjoying their first FA Cup final, are happy in the knowledge that they have already achieved far more than they dreamed

They have also turned a tidy profit

from the Cup, with manager Steve Coppell expected to have an extra £750,000 (\$1.2 million) to spend on

players next season.
"We haven't any debts, We don't
owe anybody anything. So unless we
throw itaway, we've got it to spend."

Palace chairman Ron Noades said of the unexpected Cup windfall. Both clubs hope to have full-stren-gth squads although United have a worry about defender Gary Pallister,

who damaged an ankle on Saturday

and has only a 50-50 chance of play-

of at the start of the season,

phase of the World Cup finals, along with England, Holland and Egypt. The supporters of England and Holland have a bad reputation for violence, and trouble is widely predicted when the two sides meet in Sardinia June 16.

"The police will be hyped up and on edge and will not want to make a mistake," Charlton said. "Any fan who is seen singing or swinging his arms about could be seen as a threat, not as somebody who is enjoying themselves.

sive gaps and several missed chances

Colts win President's Trophy, share another

United again tipped to win

"There were times when we didn't defend well." Ferguson admitted

then in a piece of understatement that

could sum up the season spent

perilously close to the relegation

season and with the media husily predicting his imminent departure,

Ferguson has relied on success in the FA Cup as a managerial lifeline.
He can take comfort from the

knowledge that the last time United drew an FA Cup final — against Brighton in 1983 after almost losing

- they easily won the replay 4-0.
The final replay is the fourth in the

last 10 years and will go to a penalty

shoot-out for the first time in FA Cup history if it again ends in a draw after ing.

Booed by the fans earlier in the

in Saturday's match.

't just wish everyone would let us get on with

playing in the World Cup," he added.



1 New Dimension of Satisfaction



COVERNMENT HARMING SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES.

Chris were next associated in an entertaining 17-run partnership to hring up a well-deserved Colts vic-tory mjust 25.2 overs with almost 20 overs to spare. The highlight of the Colts innings

was a scintillating, swashbuckling 100 n.o., by the regular No. 3. Chris Amarasekera, who tore the heart out of the Brothers Sporting attack while Hiran hit a sparkling 39 n.o. Having won the Presidents' Tro-

phy, the Lanka Colts next faced the

mighty Falcon side in the last match



Colls' skipper Hiran Fernando (right) receives the President's Trophy from Mohammed Saleh Burud.

of the GCL. Having been told that a victory with bonus points would ensure them of the League title, the Colts decided to field first.

After a cautious start the Falcon openers Zahid Butt and Amin cut loose and runs started to pile on al the rate of 7 runs per over, with the Colts fielders obviously feeling the effect of the sweltering heat. Zahid was howled by the left-armer Roban after scoring 50. Amin who was cautious after being struck on the ear hy a Nalaka houncer gradually opened out with the spinners coming on. With the off and on drives being his speciality, he knocked up a superb 112 before

being caught at mid-wicket by Hiran off Nalaka. With Razak adding a late flourish to end up on 27 n.o. Falcon ended their innings on 219 for 4 off 30 overs.

Requiring seven runs per over for victory. Colts openers Nalaka and Ramzan scored 65 runs in just 5 overs. Before Nalaka was adjusted lbw by umpire Anjum after hitting

With Chris and Hiran snapped up by Amin for 12 and 11 runs respectively, the Colts appeared to be on the decline. Ramzan with 39 joined forces with Roville Goonasekera who in his last match in



Hiran (righl) and Asad Baig (2nd left) hold the GCL trophy after receiving it from Mohammed Saleh Burud.

before boing out to long off for 17 valuable runs.

Useful contributions from Ralph and Solomonsz kept the pendulum swinging Colts way before handing over to Senaka Perersa, who blasted his way through to a hrilliant 66 n.o., with his side clearly under pres-

Senaka was given valuable support by 'rookie' Vimal who played with great maturity, to notch up 2 boundaries in a match winning 16 n.o., m a Colts total of 221 for 8 in

27.2 overs. Having won the match with max-

imum bonus points. Colts shared

the title with Evergreen. The Evergreen skipper, Asad Baig, praised the Colts for their outstanding per-

Nalaka of the Lanka Colts was awarded the prize for the Best Batsman of the Tournament, while Chris, also of Colts, won the Man of the Match award for his performance in the Presidenl's Trophy final. The award for the highest individual went to M. Igbal of Evergreen who scored 195 against the Lanka Lions.

Mohammed Saleh Burud presented the trophies to the winning

(Also See Page 21)

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Soyassah Editor-in-Chief ned Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telexi 22332 KT Telaphoriest

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals KD 45/ Companies and Official Departments: KD 757- (Airmstig Charges extra list chesses) Tel: 4818149, 4831348